# **Preview**

A survey of London's thriving jazz clubs is contained in today's Preview, the 16-page guide to enterrainments and the arts in Britain published each Friday with The Times.

### New law chief for Scotland

Mr Peter Fraser, MP for Angus, South (above), has been appointed Solicitor General for Scotland. He re-places Mr Nicholas Fairbairn. dismissed by the Prime Minister last week for press comment in the Clasgow rape case. Mr Fraser, aged 36, an advocate at the Scottish Bar since 1969, was made PPS to Mr George Younger, Secretary of State for Scotland, in

### Husain to lead Gulf war force

King Husain has announced the formation of a contingent of Jordanian volunteers, to be commanded by himself, to fight alongside the Iraqi army in its war with Iran. He made the announcement last night in

### Lovesick youth hijacks bus

A lovesick French schoolboy armed with a pistol hijacked a school bus and forced the driver to take him to Holland where he wanted to visit his girlfriend. He was overpowered in Veldhoven, and the other children were freed unharmed



### Polish catalogue of US spies

Poland's head of counterdiplomats among those who, he claimed had been caught contacting Polish dissidents. In an attempt to counter American criticism of the military regime, he spoke of American moles, radio receivers, safe houses and dead drops in

### Hostages freed

Guerrillas who hijacked a Colombian Boeing 727 freed their hostages and flew to the Caribbean island of San Andres in an executive jet. Their destination was not known Earlier report, page 9

### Carron deported Mr Owen Carron, MP for Fermanagh and South Tyrone,

and his companion, Mr Danny Morrison, were deported yesterday from the United States to Canada. Diplomat killed

### Mr Kemal Arikan, the Turkish Consul General in Los Angeles, was murdered by Armenian gunmen who opened fire on his car in the city centre

10pc mortgages Mortgages at only 10 per cent were offered yesterday by the Building Trust, an unauthorized

# be index-linked and will increase with the house prices

US mediator Mr Alexander Haig, the American Secretary of State, hinted in public that he intended to appoint a special envoy to revive the stalled

Israeli-Egyptian talks on Pales tinian autonomy Page 9 Heron setback

### Heron Corporation was refused

a High Court injunction pre-venting the transfer of shares between Associated Communi-cations Corporation and Mr Robert Holmes a Court Page 15

Leader page, 13
Letters: On blacking of The Times and the Sim, from Lord Hunt, and Mr Kenneth Morgan; scientific research; from Professor P. V. Danckwerts, and Mr P. A. D. Whitmee; Mr Benn's speech, from Pro-fessor J. P. Stern, and Rabbi David J. Goldberg. Leading articles: Ireland;

Trade Union Bill; Turkey. Features, page 10, 12 A crack in the Red Brigade's power; David Warr on the Ulster challenge Mr Prior can-

Home 2, 3, 7 Motoring Overseas 8-10 Obituary Apotmus 14 Parliament Court 14 Snow reports 19
Crossword 24 Sport 19-21
Diary 12 TV & Radio 23
Law Report 14 25 Years Ago 14
Lurie cartoon 2 Weather 24

11 Sale Room 15-18 Science Snow reports 19

# Dozier freed in 90-second assault on

Dozier in their most successful and spectacular operation against 10 years of Red Brigades terrorism.

The 50-year-old general, deputy Chief of Staff at Nato's Southern European land forces bean a prisoner of the Red-Brigades for 42 days.

Police sources said they had been watching the flat for three days in Via Pindemonte

on the outskirts of Padua, about 50 miles from Verona where the general was abducgo in this morning and at 11.36
a squad of-specially trained
anti-terrorist police broke down
the door of the five-room apartment.

They confronted five terrorists, including one woman, who surrendered immediately. The general, gagged, barefoot and wearing a tracksuit was inside a tent.

As they entered the room with the tent containing the general, one terrorist was said to be pointing a pistol with a silencer at the general's head; apparently with a brief to shoot in an eventuality such as this. He was overcome. The general was unharmed,

but thin and with a growth of beard. According to the police his first words were: "Thanks, thanks, marvellous, OK police." After telephoning his wife, who is in West Germany, and the United States Ambassador in Rome, Mr Maxwell Rabb, General Dozier was taken to an American military base near Verona.

One of the terrorists was named as Antonio Savasta; be-lieved to be a Venice Red Brigades leader, and another as his companion. Emilia Libera, also sought by police. A third suspect was identified as 22-year-old Cesare Leonardo. previously unknown to police. Mr Rabb quoted General Dozier as saying to him over the telephone: Now I'm fine but when the police broke in, a terrorist pointed his pistol against my forehead and I

A Padua police spokesman said General Dozier appeared to be in a state of shock when he was helped out of the tent. "He was speaking half in Eng-lish and half in Italian. He asked what day it was and when he was told the 28th he kept saying Giovedi, Giovedi (Thursday, Thursday)", he

"He asked for a milky coffee but did not want any food. He was very tired, but it is not surprising after what he has gone though. He is a wonderful man", the spokesman

· He said that contrary to some reports that one of the Guerrillas had been hit over the head with a pistol butt, "in fact he just banged his head against a wall". General Dozier will now spend some time undergoing

medical checks in the American military hospital at Admiral William Crowe,

Nato's Southern European Commander-in-Chief in Naples



# Red Brigades By Our Eoreign Staff Italian police yesterday burst said the general had told him into a flat in Padua and in 90 on the telephone he had never seconds without firing a shot lost hope of being freed. Now he wished to get a haircut the

general, Admiral Crowe said, had behaved brilliantly, Nato headquarters also issued a statement expressing appreciation of the Italian authorities' handling of the case.

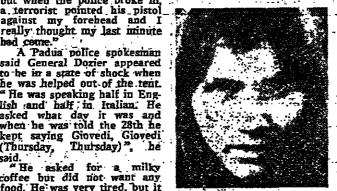
Both Houses of the Italian Parliament broke out in ap-plause when the news was announced in this morning's session. President Pertini ex-claimed: "Bravi, bravissimi, they have liberated General Dozier", as, arms ourstretched, he welcomed the visiting Mr Muhammad Seddikben Yahia, the Algerian Foreign Minister, for a formal call.

Mrs Dozier told a press conference in Frankfurt before flying to Italy to join her hus-hand: "He sounded marvel-lous and in good health. We're looking forward very much to seeing him as soon as possible, and that will be very soon."
Mrs Dovier added: "Please thank the world for all their love and their prayers. It did work, and :be's :home ":

President Reagan hailed the general as a "courageous soldier whose life has been dedicated to the defence of liberty" and said his rescue was "a happy ending the prayers of millions of Americans have been responsed." cans have been answered ".

"I've spoken with the genhappy to relay his report that he is in fine shape and I can tell you that just hearing him I told Nancy he sounded as if he had just gone down to the corner for five minutes", Mr Reagan said.

"The same courage and resolve that James Dozier demon-strated on the battlefield in this new test with flying col-ours. His country and our allies can be very proud of this gallant man . . his rescue is welcome news for all those who believe in the rule of law and the defence of our free institutions ".



Emilia Libera, one of the five terrorists in the flat.

He spoke at a luncheon honouring the centenary of the birth of Franklin D. Roosevelt. A Vatican spokesman ex-pressed "relief and satisfac-tion". Signor Enrico Berlin-guer, leader of the Communist Party, said in a telegram: "I

am happy to send my personal warm congratulations In London, Mrs Margaret Thatcher congratulated the Italian Government on an "excellent operation".

picture of the general wired to them in Frankfurt.

### **Cabinet** De Lorean axes 1,100 Belfast agree to jobs as MPs protest differ over **Budget** By Our Industrial Staff

A Carabinieri officer watches protectively over the bearded General Dozier at Padua police headquarters.

About 1,100 out of 2,600 By Julian Haviland
Political Editor
Despite wide differences of opinion, freely expressed, about the need for a reflationary Budget and the urgency of jobs are to be axed at Belfast's as part of the company's bid for survival, it was disclosed last night. This is double the

reducing unemployment the

Cabinet was said yesterdey to have agreed to continue with

its strategy, of reducing infla-

The Prime Minister told the Commons: "We had an excel-lent Cabinet, a very useful

The special session to dis-cuss prospects for the Budget rook two and a half hours of the three-hour weekly meeting

and achieved one important

thing. No senior minister will be able to complain, when the

Budget details are unwilled on March 9, that he or she had no voice in the shaping of it

changes were not discussed:

they were left by agreement to the Chancellor's judgment next mouth. But when his collea-

gues learn his intentions on

Budget day, there will be no

repetition of last year's crisis when three members of the Cabinet, faced with baying to

support a beavy deflationary Budget, discussed resigning on

With overall levels of public expenditure for 1982-83 already

agreed after considerable Cabinet argument in the aut-

nun, the discussion yesterday

was on how much revenue should be raised or rather how much could be afforded in reliefs; and whether the

corporate or the personal sec-tor should benefit most from

any bounty the Chancellor pro-

any bounty the Chancellor provided.

Sir Geoffrey Howe had circulated a paper designed to concentrate discussion on the successes already achieved, successes he later listed in the Commons.

Sir Geoffrey said his Budget would be "designed to maintain the process of steady receivery". The Government would continue to create the conditions for sustainable

conditions for sustainable

Mr Wedgwood Benn yester

day produced a plan of action for the next Labour govern-ment which he said would

restore full employment by creating four million jobs (our

Parliamentary Correspondent writes).
Speaking in the Commons

Benn plan to create

full employment

erowth. : :

figure feared by union leaders. The announcement led to angry scenes in the commons with MPs on both sides of the House criticizing the company and the Government's involve-One of the most ourspoken

was Mr Alan Clark, Conserva-tive MP for Plymouth, Sutton, who accused the Covernment of subsidizing "the extrava-pant life-rule of a lot of Ameri-can con men." can con men ". The uproar is certain to sour

further relations between Mr John De Lorean and Whitehall. Last year he claimed that the company's image had suffered badly as the result of allegations made by Mr Nicholas Winterton, Conservative MP for Macclesfield, of financial irregularities — which police said later were unfounded — and three weeks ago he blamed United Kingdom Government delays for the failure of his company's Wall Street share

tically is to be cut even further in an attempt to carry the firm over until sales start to pick up in America.

Union leaders were told of the company's decision by Mr Don Lander, managing director, who flew in from London for critical talks. Mr De Lorean flew back to New York after a day of crisis talks in London. It, is understood the mass

believed to have accepted the inevitability of the redundan-cies because of the firms cash-America, which we needed, dis appeared. flow problems, the depressed American sales market, and "But it will return in the spring and sales will definitely

the Government's outright refusal to give any more cash. Workers are expected to be told officially of the company's survival package at a mass meeting today. Mr De Lorean returned to

America to prepare for the arrival of the management consultants, Coopers and Lybrand. They have been called in by the Government to review the financial affairs of his company in America and at the plant.

He is understood to be pressing ahead with fresh attempts to find independent finance to support the firm, which has da been packed ba of taxpayers' money.

There are no immediate plans to cut more than 1.100 jobs, but production, which once reached 400 cars weekly, is being cut back.

Pe Lorean executives plan to In Bellast production which week over the next three has been scaled down drama-weeks. Since short-time works ing was introduced earlier this month, the rate has been 200.
The stainless steel gull-winged car sells in the United States at \$25,000 (£13,700) but of the 7,500 so far shipped across the Atlantic, just over half bave been sold.

According to top manage-ment; Mr De Lorean is still confident his company can pull through. " He is enormously de-

payoffs are to start imme-termined and still confident diately. The unions are that he can succeed. We believe he can as well. It is just unfortunate that the market in

> pick up. Of that we are certain, because the car is a winner. John is a very serious business man and not the American playbox some of us could make him out to be. His flambeyant reputation works against him here, bur it's what we need in America and that's what counts."

The future of the Government involvement rests with the management consultants, whose review of De Lorean's affairs and prospects over the next two weeks will be examined by Sir Kenneth Cork, one of the City of London's

His final assessment will also be closely watched by dozens of firms who supply components to the company and who are now under serious threat.

Most are based in Britain, and, according to company sources, up to 10,000 jobs are

Mr Adam Butler, Minister of State for Northern Ireland, told the Commons that nothing in the Government's present words or actions should be taken as committing any further government assistance or comfort to the De Lorean companies,

De Lorean road block, Page 17

## O'Reilly for the election By Alan Hamilton,

Odds on

By Alan Hamilton,
Dublin, Thursday
He was buttressing the ber
of the Bailey off Grafton
Street, gazing forformly into his
palm, where winked a shiny
tenpenny piece with its leaping
Irish salmon, his meagre
change from a punt and a nint.
"Jasus", he expostulated,
"we'll soon be having a new
unit of currency the Guinness
pound. If it gets any dearer,
we'll turn into another Norway, we'll rure into another Norway, brewing it in the backyard and drinking it with the blinds

For his refill he proffered a £1.27 note, the kind with the Queen on it. But, despite the higher value of sterling, his change was the same. "Thieves", he muttered scattering brown froth. "The country may be broke, but the publicans aren'r." ine servicibe de de la comparte del la comparte de la comparte del la comparte de la comparte del la comparte de la comparte del la compa

18077 15.94 10.94 10.45 10.45 10.45 11.50 2.00 1.4856 1.60 1.0

50089 6.60 13.60

26321 10 60 1.65 0.23 3.12 14.48 3.10 2.97

8000 2.16 5.21 5.19 1.82 14.43 2.57 0.76 2.45 2.45 2.45 8.41 10.89 10.39

The Irish government may have fallen on the issue of shirts and shoes—its proposal to slan 18 per cent VAT on the necessities of clothes and footwear—but the real fact of the matter is gradually seering into people's minds; the old country certainly is broke.

The thought of another general election only eight months after the last elicited yesterday nothing but weary and fatalistic sighs. The parties have no money for a fight, and the electors have no stomach "Whoever wins, we'll get the same old budget back again, give or take a shilling," pronounced a loud woman sipping whiskey. "We're pay-ing now for the high old time we cave ourselves after we joined that Common Market." The political leaders, with an election to fight, cannot afford the luxury of resigned fatalism. Dr EitzGerald, whom everyone calls "Garret", was first off the mark with his face up on large pasts he O'Confoll Fields. lamp-posts by O'Connell Bridge before midnight on Wednes-cay. Mr Haughey, whom every-one calls "Haughey", retaliated early this morning by nabbing the nearest lamb-post to the gates of Leinster House, where the Irish government sits when there is one.

Mr Charles Haughey, having come second in the race for the lamp-posts, was a clear winner of the race to hold the first election press conference. He looked sleekly confident, sug-

gesting that he may have come fresh from consultations with Mr Kenny O'Reilly.

Mr O'Reilly is a prominent Dublin bookmaker, who this afternoon was offering 4-7 that Mr Haughey would lead the next government, and:6-4 that the coalition would stay in power... Mr O'Reilly is a man of greater political acumen than the average elector; last week he offered 10-1 that the Government would be defeated on the budget, but not a single cirizen accepted his offer.

Back in the Bailey, the pessimistic drinker concluded:
Whichever of them gets in, they'll have to put the price of drink up. And that'll ruin the social fabric of this country. The social fabric is held together by drinking. Another 10p on a pint of Guinness and they'll empty the pubs for

Cash crisis Page 2, Leading article Page 13

### Inter-union tension high as rail talks fail

meiations between the rail of reference acceptable to mions were at breaking point. British Rail. last night as hopes of an early independent inquiry into the train drivers' dispute started to fade.

At a press conference prompted largely by suggestions of careful by suggestions of careful by suggestions.

Mr Sidney Weighell general secretary of the National Union of Railwaymen (NUR), went further than at any time in the four-week-old dispute in criticizing publicly leaders of the Associated Society of Locomotive Engineers and Firemen (Aslef) for reneging on their part of pay and pro-ductivity agreements that had averted a national rail strike

during the debate on the economy, he swept aside criticisms from his former Cabinet colleague, Mrs Shirley Williams, who said his plan appeared to totally forget the Continued on back page, col 3

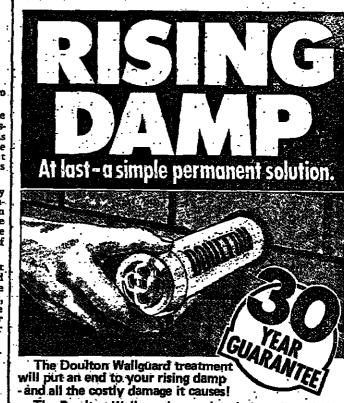
in August.

By Donald Macintyre, Labour Correspondent

union over his attitude to the dispute, Mr Weighell said that agreements with British Rail.

He denied there was any new split in his union's execu-tive over the excement on flexible rostering which the NUR has reached with the management but which Aslef

☐ British Rail said last night that negotiations had failed after all-day talks to persuade train guards at Shoeburyness, Essex, who are members of the NUR, not to stage a 24-hour unofficial strike today over



The Doulton Wallguard ceramic tubes are installed without fuss - usually in a day. Providing an efficient, effective remedy to rising damp.

GIVE YOUR HOME THE DOULTON WALLGUARD TREATMENT TODAY!



# Government to compensate 400 closed shop rebels

By Paul Routledge, Labour Editor

Mr Norman Tebbit, Secretary then consolidated a situation of State for Employment, plans which was morally indefensible to compensate some 400 by sanctioning the dismissal, workers dismissed between without compensation, of em-1974, and 1980 because of ployees in a closed shop solely

Under the Employment Bill, trade union, even when they given its first reading yester- were existing employees or day, the Government will set when their objection was based up a f2m fund to make cash payments to employees who lost their jobs through con-scientious objections to join. ing a union.

This is the biggest change the 1980 Employment Act. We in the Cabinet's proposed labour law reforms since they were published two months ago. As expected, the Bill were dismissed in such circumsexposes trade union funds to stances while the 1974 and civil damages of up to £250,000.

1976 legislation was in force for each case of unlawful but who would have been proaction" by strike organizers. 'tected if their case had fallen

Mr Tebbit said yesterday inder the 1980 Act. I believe
that Labour's industrial relatime lacilities and the said with the said weltions legislation enacted in comed."
1974 and 1976 first created and Mr

Labour's closed shop legisla- on the grounds of their non-tion. membership of a specified on grounds of conscience.

"The Government have always taken the view that this was wrong and we ended this injustice by the enactment of are now seeking in this Bill a power to enable the Govern-ment to compensate those who

Mr Len Murray, general

What the Employment Bill will do-Damages of up. to The outlawing of union-

£250,000 against unions - labour-only contracts. through civil actions against unlawful in ... dustrial action ". Compensation of up to

£20,000 for workers who lose their jobs for refusing to join a union where a closed shop exists.

secretary of the TUC, des- be awarded by a special asses-cribed the proposal as "noth- sar is £7,000 but the Govern-ing more than a shabby public ment calculates that compenrelations gimmick". The trade sation could cost about £2ml union movement aims to de over the next 18 momhs. cide a strategy of opposition." to the new laws at a special rebels were dismissed by conference on April 5. British Rail They will be com-The Department believes - pensated in the same way as that about 400 people were - the "Strasbourg Three " who

• Selective dismissal of strikers who refuse to return to work. Redefinition of "trade dispute " to exclude politioperation. cal and inter-union strikes.

unions was predictably hostile.

Mr Murray said it could turn
out to be the most foolish Extension of state-funds for ballots on wage offers. and damaging piece of legisla-tion to be put before this Parliament A. It could only cause conflict in industry, and employers tempted to use it should be warned that it could Many of the closed shopbackfire.

"This is not just an anciunion and anti-worker Bill. It is an anti-industry Bill, and it will join its predecessor, the dismissed as conscientious ob- won their case at the European Industrial Relations Act, on jectors, but there may be more. Court of Human Rights. Others. The maximum figure likely to were employed in retail distrithe scraphean " Analysis of the Bill, page 7

dustries and by Labour-controlled local authorities. The dismissed Walsall can-teen assistants and Miss Joanna Harris, the Sandwell pouling inspector, are not covered by the new law be-cause they were dismissed after Mr James Prior's Em-Our experts will survey the extent of ployment Act come into First reaction from the brochutes

NEWS IN

### Bill to curb spread of sex shops

Local authorities, given new powers under a Bill now before Parliament, will be able to refuse an application to open a sex shop or sex cinema in any area where they consider ir would be inappropriate or offensive (Our Political Staff

That was announced yesterday when amendments were tabled to the Local Government (Miscellaneous Provisions) Bill, to give affect to a promise made before Christmas by Mr Timothy Raison, Minister of State, Home Office, when he told the Commons the Government was aware of the deep concern many people felt about the spread of sex shops.

### Prison policy under attack

The government's present prison building programme will do virtually nothing to relieve overcrowding or improve conditions, according to Ms Vivien Stern, director of the National Association for the Care and Resettlement of Offenders.

Many of the 5,000 new places to be provided during the 1980s will simply replace places lost through decay, damage and

### Assaulted man was deported

A Nigerian student who said he had been kicked so badly by Brixton police in 1977 that he had to have a testicle re-moved was jailed in 1979 for four months for breaching immigration controls and was later deported to Nigeria, it was disclosed yesterday (Lucy Hodges writes).

The student, who has not been named, had entered Britain as a visitor in 1973, and had spent six years illegally in this country. The Criminal Injuries Compensation Board has since awarded him £1,500 after concluding that he was after concluding that he was assaulted. The police have also given him £4,000 in an our-of-court settlement.

### No more help for GLC fares

There will be no more government help to bail out the Greater London Council over cheap fares, Mr David Howell, Secretary of State for Transport made clear last night (Our Transport Correspondent writes).

In a blistering comment on the warning yesterday by Mr Kenneth Livingstone, the GLC leader, that fares might have to go up another 50 per cent in the summer, after the 100 per cent in March, Mr Howell and chaos for political ends" served no useful purpose for London Transport.

### Belfast man on explosion charge

John Gabriel McComb, aged 28, of Arran Street, Belfast appeared at Marylebone Court yesterday, accused of plotting to cause explosions in Britain on days between November 26, 1978 and January 18, 1979. Armed police guarded the courtroom during the oneminute hearing. McComb was remanded in custody to appear at Lambeth Magistrates' Court on February 4.

### Test tobe inquiry

Test tube baby techniques are to be examined by a special committee of doctors to be set up by the Royal Col-lege of Obstetricians and

Gynaecologists.
The news comes after Wednesday's disclosure that Mr Patrick Steptoe and Dr Robert Edwards, the test tube baby pioneers, are planning to freeze human embryos which could be given to unrelated infertile couples.

### Detective cleared

Det Chief Inspector Maurice Garmston, aged 42, of Park Lane, Cottingham, Hull, the former head of Humberside Drugs Squad, was acquitted at York Crown acquitted at York Crown Court yesterday on three charges of inciting burglary at chemists' shops. Judge Bennett, QC, ordered verdicts of not guilty after eight hours of pre-trial legal argument.

### Terror detentions

Two hundred and seventy four people were detained under the counter-terrorism laws during 1981, compared with 537 in 1980. In 1975, the first full year when the laws were in force, detentions reached a peak of 1,067.

Looking ahead The Sunday Times has decided to advance publication of the proposed "Look" section af its colour magazine from April to March 14.

Correction Revalorization of personal tax allowances in line with last year's 12 per cent inflation, as outlined in the Finance Act 1980, would not cut the weekly tax bill by £5 a week for 21 million married texpayers, as reported vesterday, but by only £1.50. Only the income liable to taxation would be reduced by £5 a week. For those receiving the single allowance the

tax cut would be 98p a week, not £3.27, for those receiving

not 15.27, for those receiving married age allowance there would be a tax cut of £1.91, not £6.37, and for those on single age allowance, £1.27, not £4.23 a week.

# Prior's rolling devolution plan upsets Tories

By Philip Webster, Political Reporter

State for Northern Ireland, was given a mixed reception by Conservative backbenchers last night when he told them he was determined to proceed with his plans for devolved government in Ulster.

He confirmed to a He confirmed to a private meeting of the backbench Northern Ireland committee that he wants to set up an elected assembly in Ulster which would either nominate or elect an executive to administer powers granted to it under a system of "rolling devolution".

The concept envisages powers being gradually devolved as the new system of government develops. Although he did not velops. Although he did not use the emotive phrase "power-sharing" which has overtones of failure, Mr Prior made clear that under his ideas no powers would be devolved until there is agreement of a "weighted majority" of members of the assembly.

If that majority was 70 percent, as he suggested it might

cent, as he suggested it might be, proposals for devolution would need to be carried by a 70 per cent majority.

Mr Prior told MPs that he was amicous that there should be devolution as quickly as

possible. Prospective members of the assembly would need to feel that the assembly would not be just a calking shop.

He had not expected unqualified backing from last night's meeting and after several speakers including Mr Julian Amery, Mr Ivor Stan-brook, Mr Barry Porter, and Sir Nigel Fisher, had expressed their opposition, Mr Prior said

Mr James Prior, Secretary of that there must be a way forward and be wanted capitalize on it.

> ☐ The general election campaign in the Irish Republic began yesterday with both leading parties united in believing that one of the main issues facing the electorate is the parlous state of the economy and that tough measures were needed from whoever emerges as the victor in three weeks (Richard Ford writes from Dublin).

But Mr Charles Haughey Leader of the Opposition, tried to widen the debate by pointing to the Republic's need for a stable government with a majority of at least eight and the Northern Ireland question. However, faced with a campaign so soon after the general election of last June, both Figure Fail and Fine Gael were looking at their finances to estimate what type of effort they could mount to persuade voters. Although neither will

comment, it is widely reported that Fianna Fail, who con-ducted an expensive barnstorm-ing nationwide electoral effort ing narionwide electoral effort last year, owes more than £500,000; while the figure for Fine Gael is put at £170,000. In spite of protestations to the contrary, the sudden defeat of the coalition on the first vote of controversial Budget proposals, surprised party organizations although with commendable effort posters were appearing in Dublin streets

Tories pick

From John Witherow Glasgow

The Conservatives said last

night that Mr Gerald Malone, a solicitor, would be the party's candidate in the Hillhead by-

election in Glasgow. He was selected soon after the Liberal-

SDP Alliance disclosed that two

former Labour parliamentary candidates in the constituency

Mr Malone, aged 31, has fought and lost three general

elections and has some experi-ence of taking on party leaders. In 1979 he lost to Mr David Steel, the Liberal leader, by a 10,000 majority at Roxburgh,

Although a Roman Catholic

in a prodominantly Protestant constituency he has the ad-vantage over Mr Roy Jenkins, the SDP Alliance candidate, of

being a local man, educated at Glasgow University.

going to fight an enthusiastic campaign with a united party. We do not believe we shall lose and we shall be fighting a

campaign on issues, not on personalities."

Mr Malone's endorsemen

came as a surprise after Mr Leonard Turpie, also a solici-

tor, failed to be chosen for the final selection meeting last night, when about 150 members of the Conservative

sidered until recently as heir-

apparent to Sir Thomas Gal-

braith, who died earlier this month after holding the seat

for 33 years. His majority at

the last general election was

in Scotland. Earlier, Mr Jenkins, on

general elections in Hillhead

in 1974 for Labour, and Mr Vincent Cable, a contender in the 1970 election, had joined

"They are immensely wel-come," the former deputy leader of the Labour Party

said. Mr Welsh, aged 42, a school-

teacher, comes ffrom solid Labour stock and his departure

He was at one time a member

executive, and has been a pro-minent figure in Hillhead, where his support for the SDP

vill no doubt carry some

Latest opinion polls have put Mr Jenkins in the lead, but Mr George Leslie, the Scottish National Party's pros-

pective candidate, said it was

possible that he could split the

the SDP.

weight

He said last night: "We are

had joined the SDP.

Selkirk and Peebles.

solicitor

Provisional Sinn Fein said u meet tomorrow to decide whether to put up any that to do nothing would be the worst of all options. There was candidates. One estimate was that it would field at least six candidates in border areas. a feeling among the people

# Rail tunnel choice for **Channel link likely**

By Our Transport Correspondent

ernments are expected to choose a single-bore rail tunnel for the Channel link within the next two months. Whether it will be a six-metre tunnel for through trains only, or a sevenmetre tunnel for road traffic

on shottle trains as well, re-mains an open question.

That means that promoters of bigger schemes like the British Steel Corporation's huge bridge and tunnel with offshore islands look like being disap-pointed. After exhaustive discussions between Mr David Howell, Secretary of State for Transport, and the eight promo-ters and between British and French officials after last autumn's summit meeting be-tween Mrs Thatcher and M Mitterrand the bored tunnel has emerged as clear favourite on grounds of speed, cost, and technical feasibility.

One surprising feature is the late come back by British Rail's mousehole tunnel for tunnel through trains only, which last autumn seemed to have lost ground to the larger seven-metre tunnel in the belief that the latter would make a larger contribution to the economy and to Anglo-European trade,

and would be easier to finance.
Mr Bob Barron, British
Rail's senior executive working

The British and French gov- That was because the extra £100m cost of the seven-metre tunnel (£850m compared with £750m at 1979 prices) was the straw that broke the camel's back " for private finance; because the capacity for only 130 trains a day, half of which would be through trains, was

> The issue of guarantees by British Rail of minimum traffic through a rail-only tunnel had still to be settled, Mr Barron said at a briefing in London by the European Channel Tunnel Group, with which British Rail is now associated. ☐ The twin jet Boeing 737 airliner, one of which crashed on take-off in Washington this month killing 78 people, has encountered further safety problems, it was disclosed yes-

seat aircraft, of which nearly 1,000 have been built and ordered since 1965, have been told to make special checks for corrosion after the discovery of skin cracks over 2 ft long where the wing joins the 2,002 fuselage.

The problem affects only earlier versions of the craft of which 14 were operated by a British airline, That is Britannia Airways, and Luton on the project, claimed yester- charter operator which said day that the small tunnel now: yesterday that it would be showed a better financial making checks but had experi-return than the larger one. enced no problems.

## SDP pledges rates curb

By David Walker

residents to keep rate rises beneath the level of inflation. According to the party's un-published draft manifesto for the local elections in May, yet to be discussed with the Liberals, that will bring "a new element of discipline" into the spending of a council which under Labour control, has levied some of the highest

cash rates in the country.

The SDP would gradually raise council house rents in the area by between £2 and £5 a week, in addition to the minimum rent increases imosed by the Government. wards, where the Liberals Given Camden's record as a hold 21 seats. posed by the Government.

new rules first came into force,

in the proportion of pupils who entered provisionally for CSE

to take the examinations.

examinations, and who went on

Under the old benefit rules,

a school-leaver could start claiming supplementary bene-

fit, if unemployed, as soon as he left school. The change in

the rules means that a pupil

who leaves in the summer term is no longer able to start claim-

ing benefit until September 1.

School heads expressed deep concern that that would

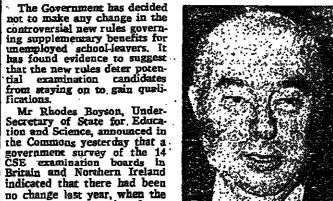
The Social Democratic high-spending but innovative Party in the London borough authority, the local SDP's of Camden plans to promise approach to managing the borough is sure to be influenrial elsewhere. Mr William Rodgers, one of the party's national leaders, is a Camden

resident.
The SDP promises cuts in staffing in such areas as libra-ries and the architects' de-partment. "Full use should be made of redeployment and voluntary redundancy."

Agreement among SDP/
Liberal supporters on candiin Richmond on Thames means that 40 Liberals and 12 SDP members will contest the

# Standstill on benefits for young

By Diana Geddes, Education Correspondent



 $M_{\Gamma}$ Rhodes Boyson: Report on government

Survey. encourage many pupils, in-cluding potential examination candidates, to leave at the end of the Easter term, provided they were already 16. By doing so they would gain four extra months of supplementary benefit at £15.25 a week (now Mrs Lynda Chalker, Under-Secretary of State at the De-partment of Health and Social Security, told the Commons in the supplementary benefit rules for school-leavers until September, next year, when the new training mitiative comes

☐ Secret blacklists of incom-perent teachers are being up-dated by local authorities in England and Wales after a call from the Secretary of State for Education and Science for their revision (David Lister, of The Times Educational Supplement writes).

At least 3,000 teachers are on the lists, The Times Educational Supplement estimates In today's issue. The journal has found that almost all the 104 education authorities have compiled blacklists.

Some chief education officers in the big cities have gathered as many as 70 names. In addition they say that some of their head teachers are succeeding in removing unwanted

### Clergy seek right to be MPs A move to change the law ment in the past. However that clergy of the Church of present church unity proposals The proposed change would bring both matters under the discretion of the local bishop,

"Oops!"

so that clergy of the Church of England and the Roman Catholic Church would be eligible to stand for Parliament has been started in the General England. A motion to that effect has

been tabled by the Archdeacon of Derby, the Ven R. S. Dell, and has received sufficient members' signatures in support to guarantee it debating time at the synod's meeting next month. Coincidentally, the issue has recently been raised by the provisional adoption of Rev Malcolm Smart, the Rector of Great Greenford, Middlesex, as prospective Labour candidate for Bexley, Erith and Crayford. He stated that he was seeking release from Holy Orders, although he would prefer not to, so that he could take his seat if elected.

The repeal of the Disquali-fication of the Clergy Act of 1801 would cover all who are, in common law, in Holy Orders, including, therefore, priests of the Roman Catholic and of the Orthodox churches.

Clergy of the Free churches are not regarded as in Holy are not regarded as in Holy while there is no rule to Orders in this context, and a prevent a divorced clergyman few have been elected to Parlia-taking a position in a parish.

before the Church of England and the Methodist and United Reformed churches would, if implemented, bring Free church ministers of those churches within the scope of the 1801 ban. In circles concerned with

church-state relations the issue of clergymen in the Commons is usually coupled with the place of Church of England bishops in the Lords. Although church leaders have said in the past that they were prepared to see that privilege reviewed in the context of a general reform of the Lords, they would not welcome it being raised on its

would result, if passed, in talks between the Government and the synod's standing committee aimed at persuading the Government to introduce a Bill. A more contentious matter before the synod next month is the proposal to begin the enactment of new legislation to adjust the rules on divorce and the clergy. At present a candidate for the priesthood is automatically excluded by divorce. a relaxation in one direction but a rightening up of discip-line in the other. The synod will be asked to consider changes in the ceremonial procedures which

roval command has been de livered to the chapter at the

accompany the appointment of a bishop, to exclude the "sham" of an election by the dean and chapter of which the result is a foregone conclusion. Under a custom which survives from the Middle Ages, the senior clergy of the dio-cesan cathedral have to vote for the candidate nominated. There is never more than one, and since the Reformation a

time of the election naming the man to be elected. Penalties for defying the royal will used to be draconian, but have now been abolished. The Synod will also consider a change in the rule requiring all clergy to take an oath of allegiance to the Oueen before accepting certain offices in the Church of England. This has sometimes prevented Anglican clergy who are not British sub-

from accepting positions

Water authorities -Switzerland, Germany and the Netherlands have identi-fied about 2,000 different toxic impurities in Rhine water; even so, one estimate suggests that three quarters of the impurities present are as yet unidentified. The Rhine is an important source of drinking water in the

Science report

Protecting

the

waters of

Europe

By Tony Samstag

environmental protection groups is organizing an imer-national tribunal on water pollution to be held in Rot-

terdam next year. Much of

the evidence is already on

record, and a booklet out-

alarming statistics concerning the Rhine and the North Sea in particular is being sent to the 65 other European agencies involved.

Since the nineteenth cen-

tury, the Dutch scientists re-

port, inland fisheries have practically disappeared from

practically disappeared from the Rhine and Main river systems. In the past 25 years the population of seals in the Dutch Waddenzee has de-

clined from 5,000 to 500 and fish and mussels from the North Sea and Waddenzee

require continual monitoring

to ensure that they are fit to

consortium of Dutch

tailer receed o

Privere:

tard City Committee

ical oil

mir. n.n. Le

discip it

iralion ....

ia Januari

Serber of t

major di 1900

7. J. L. Co.

almost units be destroy

igiai ara ∾

special distances

the eff. it

improve the .

Dr Romaid

ef the advi-

nere soft

he made mente di i s

wagid add Ni

New

for Ki

patiez

gztieni

by Dr. R. .... G

loval intern

Senera: Trodici

in Britain ......

rended u = 🛶

another 2, 200

IL Was 1, local pro

National House

more (in the included)

for a patricing ne

and carry re-

ment at hims

holiday. p

between :- ...(i)

year for home.

machine. and

114,000 for paris

Among advan

for the treatmer

developed in t

parts of the L

are the freedom

patients, emabli

travel and carry

social and work

suitability for th

those puffering f

or other dimese

feel much bette

Machine, cuther

or at home Mrs. Phyllida

**ged** 33 of

Cheshire, who same the age mireduced to the manch are the same to the same to the same than the same

M Manchesier R

my early last we

Counc

chiers

on countil has

selup a committee new masters surv relanoushir bo

woman chair be woman chair executive.

Three councill britter will common of his lames, aged 35. The of the buriet Councill and Worcester wannament and worcester wannament.

From

having used

convention...

J.000

The grindle

extended 5.

eti sian ta

because

Franciors

Same of the

enanity.

Companies using Rhine water for the production of drinking water issue an an must report on the quality of the river water. In 1989 the Rhine carried, inter alla, the following substances across the German-Dutch border near Loboth; mancury, 16 tons; arsent tons; cadmium, 80 tons lead, 1,200 tons; copper, 89 tons; oil, 8,900 tons; phenols, 400 tons; cholinesterase inhibitors, 48 tons; hexachlorobenzene, 3 tons; 3,4-benzopyrene, 4 tons; potyoblorinated .

(PCBs) 20 tons. Dumping, quasi-legal and otherwise, by industry and governments (including, in the North Sea, the British) continues despite such inter national measures as the European Water Charter and the Convention on the Pro-tection of the Rhine against Chemical Pollution, the booklet's authors note. The tribunal organize

clearly expect a welter of convictious", which, prop erly orchestrated, could prove a huge embarrassmen to all concerned.

Source: The Problem of our Water. (Stichning International Water Tribunaal, Danmak 37(1) 1012 LK, Amsterdam).

### Anger over agriculture price rise proposals

By John Young, Agriculture Correspondent

Association voted by secret ballot after a two-hour meeting. The European Commission's proposals for a 9 per cent increase in agricultural prices seem to have pleased no one. crease reque: Yesterday they mer with a European fe hostile reaction from farmers, ers unions. the food industry and consumer

But Mr Turpie was not selec-ted for the final run off and Mr Malone defeated Mr Robert Kernohan, a journalist general of the Food Manufacturers' Federation, described the proposed increases as a and former director-general of the Conservative Central Office severe blow.

Higher prices for important raw materials like cereal, milk frief visit to Glasgow, took de-light in announcing that Mr David Welsh, who fought both

products and sugar would make it difficult for manufacturers to continue keeping the prices of their own pro-ducts below the rate of infla-

tion, he said.

Moreover, if the package were to be accompanied by revaluation of the "green pound", which the federation would certainly press for, "it would widen the gap between EEC and world commodity prices, and set back any serious attempt to reform the common agricultural policy."

The Cocoa, Chocolate and Confectionary Alliance said the increase would add a further 137m a year to the industries bill. More than threequarters of the foodstuffs they purchased were covered by the

Mr Alex McClumpha, chairman of the alliance's joint supply committee, said that increases on such a scale ran directly counter to the British Government's efforts to reduce the rate of inflation. He called on Mr Peter Walker, Minister of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, to isolate Britain from the effects of the commission's

proposals by revaluing the green pound.

Mrs Kate Foss, chairman of Consumers in the European Community Group, described the proposals as once again bowing to short-term political pressures, in spite of the ever increasing gap between production and consumption. Even with a 4 per cent revaluation of the green

pound" the proposals would mean increases in the prices of flour, bread, sugar, butter, beet, poultry, eggs, bacon and pork, as well as many manufactured goods.

But the National Farmers' Union described the price proposals as inadequate, They would do little more in real terms than hold farming in-comes in 1982 at about the very depressed levels of the last

two years, it said. The continuing severe pressures on the industry illustrated by the fact that outstanding bank advances were well over three times as large as five years ago. Borrowing was needed in the main merely to maintain current

Sir Richard Butler, the NFU president, last night argued for the full 16 per cent increase requested by COPA, the European federation of farm-

Condemning what he called groups alike, thoughtless and cruel" re-Mr Cyril Coffin, director marks about the alleged prosperity of farmers, he told the annual meeting of the NFU's Isle of Wight branch that net farm income in the United Kingdom was nearly £300m less in 1980 than in 1976. When allowance was made for inflation, real income had de-clined by over 50 per cent in those four years.

### Rural areas 'should have single ministry? ☐ A national policy for rural

areas should be coordinated by a single ministry, the Commons Agriculture Committee was told The most explicit demand came from the Scottish Land-owners' Federation which, in its written evidence to the committee, observed that one of rural communities was that different problems and different land uses were the responsibility of different

But there seemed to be a consensus, both among repre-sentatives of landowning and farming organizations and among MPs on the committee, that the present disjointed system was unsatisfactory and led to unnecessary conflict.

Asked by Mr Douglas Hogg,
Conservative MP for Grantham,
whether such a coordinating role might be given to, say, the Ministry of Agriculture, Mr Rodney Swarbrick, chairman of the agriculture and land use subcommittee of the Country Landowners' Association, said he would support the idea.

In its written evidence, the association said that, if EEC policies were to have any real impact on the problems of remote areas, they needed to encourage entrepreneurs of all descriptions and nor just The Scottish Federation said

there was an urgent need for a Community rural policy with objectives similar to those of EEC directive 75/268, which established special financial aids to farmers in less favoured areas, but should be quite independent of the Common Agricultural Policy.

☐ The Ministry of Defence last night denied that farmers who were helped by the RAF during the recent Arctic weather would face exhorbitant bills. The ministry would be reimbursed by the Ministry of Agriculture, which called in the military aid (The Press

### Mothers-to-be warned about too much dieting

Excessive slimming among women at the time when they conceive can reduce their chances of having a healthy baby, it was said yesterday. Mrs Margaret Wynn and Mr Anthur Wynn, a scientist, authors of a new report on preventing handicaps among new-born children, said that a woman's dietary, smoking and drinking habits at the time of conception are more likely to affect the health of her baby than her habits later in preg-

"For parents to eat well before conception and during early pregnancy is shown by world medical records to be more important than the mother's diet late in pregnancy, when the unborn baby has a much greater capacity for taking what he needs from the mother and for looking after himself", Mr Wynn said.

nancy.

"Many medical drugs and pollutants are also most dam-aging around the time of conception and in early pregnancy. Mr Wynn said that common medical drugs such as aspirin and codeine increase the risk

particularly for women who are ill-fed. A blood test could help doctors to diagnose depression more accurately and markedly improve its treatment, a sym-

posium at The Priory hospital, Roehampton, London was told yesterday (Nacholas Tammins

writes.

The test, known as the dexamethasone - suppression test ", measures the response of a particular hormone in the

blood to a synthetic steriod. The hormone level in patients whose depression is due to a bereavement or other unhappy event drops markedly. But in those depressed by an abun-mality of brain chemistry the hormone levels remain high

Dr Alec Coppen, director of the Medical Research Council, the Medical Research Commit, Neuro-Psychiatry Research Laboratory at Epsom, whose laboratory is heading a World Health Organization study on the test said it seemed to be very sensitive. In one set of studies 31 per cent of patients who had been diagnosed by conventional means as sufferconventional means as suffer ing from endogenous depression produced the abnorma response.

If further studies confine its early promise, the test should enable doctors to select the right drugs to treat differing types of depression, he said. The test will be used also to discover when to stop rest-ment. If treatment is hatted too early patients relapse, but there are widely differing opinions among doctors on how long theatment should be con-tinued to prevent that hap-

pening.

"This is an exciting develop-"This is an exciting develop-ment, which if it lives up to its promise could markedly in-prove the treatment of depres-sion," Dr Coppen said. "It is a relatively simple and cheap test and could certainly be used by general practitioners." The Prevention of Handicay of Earty Pregnancy Origin, by Missignet and Arthur Wyan (45 plus 400 postage). Available from the Handicay of Education for Education To Research into Childbearing T Walpole Street, London SW3 465.

# Art evidence delay denied

By Geraldine Norman, Sales Room Correspondent

Mr John Baskett, chairman of the Society of London Art Deziers, said yesterday that the society's lawyers were still in possession of evidence on the issue of the buyers' premiums introduced last year by Sorheby's and Christie's. Mr Baskett, who announced earlier this year that the society would be banding the meterial to the Office of Fair Trading, was replying to charges of un-necessary delays.

The society and the British Antique Dealers Association, have instructed their lawyers to hand over the evidence in full. However, Waterhouse and Co, their solicitors, are having a big job sorting the files into

order. Mr Richard Crewdson, of Mar Richard Crewnson, or Waterhouse, said yesterday that the sorting could take a few more days. Sorting papers, which had been introduced as evidence by the auctioneers to

intended to make in court was one of the delaying problems he cited. A High Court action brought by the dealers against Sotheby's and Christies as settled out of court last September.

Mr Crewdson said that his firm had written to the office of Fair Trading last week to let them know that the material was a second to the material was a secon rial was on its way The Office of Fair Trading confirmed yesterday that they had received the letter.

Overseas sell'ny prices
Austria Sch 28. Bahrain BD 0,50.
Beigium B fre 40. Canade 82.50.
Beigium B fre 40. Canade 82.50.
Beigium B fre 40. Canade 82.50.
Denmark Det 225. Cyprus 550 mls.
Denmark Det 7.00. France Pr. 7.00.
Frinant Old 3.50. Cycery Dr 50.
Hermany Old 3.50. France Pr. 7.00.
Hermany Old 3.50. France Pr. 7.00.
Hermany Old 3.50. France Pr. 7.00.
Hermany Charles Cyclery Dr 7.50.
Hermany Old 7.50. Salad Arbeit Exc 90. Cyter Old 7.50.
Hermany Old 7.50. Salad Arbeit Exc 90. Cyter Pr. 50.
Hermany Old 7.50. Salad Arbeit Sala Overseas selling prices

operations, and investment in buildings, machinery and works had declined teachers without reporting Association reports). EEC milk prices, page 10 support points they originally المحددا من الاصل

crust borski cipline the m. The heroes Financi large not fo Read with 4

Smooti

\$1,000 if you W La Ander Ic Arosa Ni Courr Gi Isola 2

Mürre Gı

Souze Gr Seefel-Sr

Selva N

Tignes

In the

and Worcester was almounced his in the work of the wor Councillors dec Aspend Mr. James hereigation. Mr the meeting the characteristics. has also been instantiated box into any relational to the come to son Some to known to be relationship in the count to be constant in the local government of the local

y and or an

# Ministers blamed for inaction over legal aid

By Marcel Berlins, Legal Correspondent

yesterday castigate the Government for its lack of action over legal aid, its money.
The Law Society and the

The Law Society and the by people whose rights go unenforced or whose cases Committee on Legal Aid, in separate reports published Both groups comment on Committee on Legal Aid, in go understanding the difficulties of introducing legal aid to be made available savings and reforms when responsibility for the legal and system is spread among having their children taken away from them in care different government departments and committees.

They are anxious, too, to see the development of conciliation services aimed at resolving some of the discontinuous.

Their general comments, however, rather than their specific recommendations, disclose the depth of frustration felt by those involved in administering the legal aid

The continued failure to make a move in virtually any advisory committee says, if direction in the legal aid the pioneering Bristol confield, even when reforms are ciliation service had to close field, even when reforms are almost universally agreed to be desirable, stultifies the legal aid scheme," the Law Society says. "It is not just that the last five years have been largely wasted. There is the effect of immobility on the originators of ideas. They are likely to give up trying to improve the system."

ciliation service had to close for lack of funds. In fact, the Bristol scheme expects to hear details soon of a last-minute offer of reprieve.

The reports express concern and dismay that the financial legal aid limits last year did not keep up with inflation, with the result that there was a drop in the number of people eligible for

Dr Ronald Tress, chairman of the advisory committee, says in a preface that there were some obvious moves to be made: "belated improve-ments and extensions which would add significantly to the

Two reports published quality of the legal aid system at modest expense; better arrangements in and around the courts which, if needed extensions and improvements to the system, and for wasting public ments and extensions...In needed the cost of improvements...In needed the cost of improvements and extensions...In needed the cost of improvements and extensions are contact that implemented, would yield needed extensions and implemented the cost of improvements are considered.

putes involved in marriage breakdown, outside the adversarial atmosphere of the divorce courts. Such schemes, they say, would save spending on legal aid. It would be a scandal, the

number of people eligible for legal aid.

Legal Aid: 31st Annual Reports of the Law Society and of the Lord Chancellor's Advisory Committee (1980-81). (Stationery Office; 26.65).

### New chance for kidney patients

From John Chartres Handforth, Cheshire More than 100 doctors and nurses from hospitals in the North-west of England were told yesterday of the oppor-tunities available to them for the treatment of kidney patients by CAPD (continu-ous ambulatory peritoneal

The conference was addressed and partly chaired conference by Dr Ram Gokal consultant the safety of child pedesphysician at Manchester Royal Infirmary, formerly of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and that the effect of government campaigns has expert in the treatment of renal failure. It was called Mr Clarke retorted that because of an assessment that not enough is known in general medical circles about the success of the treatment in Britain during the past two in Britain during the Britain d in Britain during the past two

Those favouring the extended use of the treatment estimate that the lives of another 2,000 people in the United Kingdom could be extended by up to 10 years if it was used more, and if the National Health Service gave

more financial backing. The average cost per year for a patient being trained in, and carrying out the treatment at home, at work, in school, or even while on holiday, is put at about £5,000, compared with between £7,000 and £8,000 a year for home dialysis using conventional kidney machines and £12,000 to £14,000 for patients treated in

hospital.

Among advantages claimed for the treatment, which was developed in the southern parts of the United States, are the freedom conferred on patients, enabling them to travel and carry out normal social and working lives, its suitability for the elderly and those suffering from diabetes or other illnesses, and indications that patients using it feel much better than when having used conventional machines either in hospital,

or at home Mrs Phyllida Bradshaw, aged 33, of Bollington, cheshire, who had been ill since the age of 19, was introduced to the treatment at Manchester Royal Infirmary early last year.

### Anger over child road deaths

By Peter Waymark Motoring Correspondent

A highway code for children was launched yesterday by Mr Kenneth Clarke, Under-Secretary of State for Transport, amid controversy over the number of child pedestrian casualties.

The Pedestrians' Association claims that there has

tion claims that there has when he visits the city in May. His route will take him along the street which was the scene of civil violence last July. His motorcade will travel along Upper Parliament Street where mobs faced thousands of policemen during the six days of reception from black community leaders in the area. Mr trians over the past 20 years and that the effect of

Green Cross Code for crossing the road, as well as to the efforts of parents, teachers and road safety officers.

He added that the trend was particularly encouraging when set against the big increases in traffic over the period, although, he said, one in every 15 children who die before the age of 14 die in road accidents.

The Pedestrians' Association case is largely based on Department of Transport figures showing that more child pedestrians were killed and seriously injured in 1980, 6,893, than in 1958, when the total was 6,640.

However, the 1980 total represents a big improvement when compared with the levels of the late 1960s and early 1970s. In 1970, the figure was 11,607 and in 1972, the first full year of the Green Cross Code, 11,502.

The new code, A Highway Code for Children, has been produced by the County Road Safety Officers' Association, with help from the Depart-ment of Transport. It will be available from local authority road safety departments. aged nine and over to read

and also to help parents and teachers to instruct children. The code's 20 pages cover walking, cycling, riding in cars, use of buses, riding horses and control of dogs. The initial print was 300,000

## Council inquiry into chief's plan to marry

From Our Correspondent, Ludlow

divorcing his wife and marry-

votes to 13, during a meeting matter is bound to be in closed session, not to cramped by the presence of suspend Mr James during the the person they are looking

"I am also concerned that council chairman. to employ a legal adviser from outside when the whole

York. And no one caused a flap when he made his debut



### Sir Thomas restored to glory on his own land

In a studio in Chelsea. London, which was once a stable on Sir Thomas More's. farm, the restoration has just been completed of one of the most important of England's pictures, a sixteenth-century group portrait of Sir Thomas More and his family (Christopher Warman writes). Mr Patrick Corbett, who

has spent 15 months restoring the large canvas, obtained the studio for the commission, partly to give Sir Thomas the chance to return home. The picture is owned by Lord St Oswald and has been hanging at his home at Nostell Priory in West Yorkshire since the early eighteenth century,

Pope to tour scene

From Our Correspondent, Liverpool.

Michael Showers of the Liverpool 8 Defence Com-

mittee said: "We wrote to his Holiness sometime ago ask-

ing him to come to Toxteth

and view the problems first hand. Obviously we are pleased he will be driving

through the area, but then Mrs Thatcher did the same

thing. What good does a car

"We would like to show

ride do? It doesn't achieve anything.

the Pope the institutionalized

racism that operates in

Liverpool

and tens of thousands of the chairman of the English

Irish Catholics are also Tourist Board, has said a big

expected to come to see the tourist campaign could trans-Pope. A spokesman for the form Liverpool into a thriv-Liverpool Catholic Archdio-ing centre of leisure and cese said: "We are absolutely entertainment. He called on

delighted that the Pape's businessmen and politicians motorcade wil be travelling yesterday to show "an act of through Toxteth. After all national faith" in Mersey-

The Pope will tour the terrific boost to the morale

Toxteth area of Liverpool of the people that live in the

of Toxteth riots

The visit has caused prob-

lems for the police. Mersey-side County Council has said

it cannot afford the estimated

£600,000 in police overtime

pay alone. It is appealing to the Government for financial

help. More than a million people

are expected to line the whole of the 11-mile route

from Liverpool airport to the Anglican and Catholic ca-

thedrals where the Pope will

conduct services for Chris-

Protestant extremists have

the troubles, it will be a side.

tian unity on May 30.

when it arrived from a descendant of Margaret Roper, Sir Thomas's daughter.

It has been described as the most important English painting, and it is certainly a landmark in European paint-ing. Mr Corbett says it was the first group portrait pain-ted north of the Alps.

The painting is based on a pen and ink drawing by Hans Holbein dated 1526, done soon after the painter arrived in England from Basle with a letter of introduction to Sir Thomas from Erasmus. There are other versions of the picture: in the National Por-trait Gallery, by Rowland Locky, and in the Victoria and

Albert Museum, but there is disagreement about its authorship. "It is undoubtedly superior to the other versions, and if it is by Locky it is his master work", Mr Corbett says.

Some claim it was at least started by Holbein, but most experts believe it dates from about 1590. Mr Corbett says warily that it is sixteenth century and has sent a fragment of the canvas to Professor Paul Damon, in Arizona, to attempt to give it a more accurate assessment from a cellulose-dating tech-

picture shows Sir Thomas and his family at Well

Hall, Eltham, Kent, the home of his daughter Margaret Roper. He is shown at the age of 50, which puts the family scene in the year 1527, at the height of his power and prestige, eight years before his exection on the order of Henry VIII in 1535.

The painting, which will be returned to Nostell Prior in the next week or two to go on show once more, survived a fire there in 1980. The firemen doused the wall behind the picture, rather than the picture itself, to save it. This is only the third time it

has been restored. It was first restored in the 1760s by Sir James Thornhill

# North Sea oil tax

1,200

Following that, three peop-le, one born in India and two in Italy, were refused jobs. They complained to an industiral tribunal, with the help of the Commission for Racial Equality, and the tribunal decided by two votes to one that the company had in-directly discriminated aginst Messrs Guiseppe Laporta and Alfredo Marrazo and against Mrs Manjula Shah.

tribunal said it did not think the literacy test was justified. and the company could have made more use of picture signs. The two men had considerable experience of factory work and had en-countered no problems and, added the ruling, many other immigrants in Telfers who had not done the test were working satisfactorily.

disproportionate effect on this community."
The tribunal added that the

day-to-day risk of such an Hatithi, aged 55, a former employee who has failed the Saudi Arabian military attest not being as receptive to tache in London. orders as an employee who Mr Allan Green, for the has passed."

# structure criticized

By Anthony Bevins Political Correspondent

The entire structure of the that the uncertainties of the North Sea oil taxation syspresent system could damage tem, which is forecast to net long-term prospects in the tem, which is forecast to net more than £5 billion for the North Sea. Exchequer in the present financial year, was criticized the Chancellor has promised by the Comptroller and the oil companies that he will Auditor General yesterday.

The criticism, delivered in oil levy reform in time for his

a special report to Parlia- Budget this year. ment, could well embarrass
The Comptroller says that
the Chancellor to the Exchethat will give the Treasury quer, who has promised to make a definitive announce- again at the basic structure ment on permanent new of the regime". fiscal arrangements in his Budget statement on March

Mr Gordon Downey, the Government's independent auditor, said that is was inevitable that the oil taxation system would be com-

But his report suggested that the uncertainties of the system could themselves be damaging to the oilfield есопоту. He also pointed out that

the effectiveness of the system had been thrown into doubt by the fact that the advanced computerized computerized model run by the Inland all comments are underlined Revenue had been unable to by additional remarks in the give accurate essessments of oilfield profitability. Mr Downey says in his report

Mr Downey says in his report

He says in this detailed that the Government and the section of his report: "Beoil companies need to be cause of the wide variations oil companies need to be certain of the results of changes in taxation if the Government is "to be sure of achieving its objectives".

But He adds: "Under the present multi-layered structure, with each element assessed on a significantly

ment in one element is likely That reflected such items to interact in a complex way as the effect of tax changes, with one or other of the other elements.

"This tends to make the results of taxation adjustments difficult to assess." ments difficult to assess."

The implicit suggestion of return on fields currently that remark, couched in the under production or developlanguage of the Exchequer ment ranged from about 5 to and Audit Department, is 30 per cent in real terms.

**CHAUFFEUR JAILED** FOR KIDNAP

A chauffeur who organized racial composition of the the kidnapping of his Saudi workforce, we think it a realistic possibility. If they could and can cope, surely new employees could cope."

Mr. D. C. James the Ration employee's daughter, aged 11, was jailed for 15 years by the Central Criminal Court yesterday.

Susantha Karunaratne,

Susantha Karunaratne, aged 38, was described as a lying hypocrite by Judge Abdela, who said: "There must be a deterrent sentence

Karunaratne, of Austin Road, Luton, was convicted of kidnapping Reem Al Harithi near her home in "In addition to any serious Knightsbridge, London, on problems arising out of failure, ssuch as the employee putting his hand in a machine or putting poison in the pork pies, there is the pork pies, there is the land to day rick of such an Major General Mashhour Al

as passed."

There was evidence that was abducted while Karunathe company was making rathe was supposed to be taking her to school.

Mr Downey points out that

"an opportunity to look

Nevertheless, Sir Geoffrey also told the Commons last year, when he introduced yet another tax element, supplemetary petroleum duty, that "exhaustive consideration" had failed to produce ant

satisfactory reform. The oil industry's main representative bodies submit-

representative bottles submit-ted proposals for reform last October.

But if the Chancellor decides against reform, yes-

terday's report from Mr Downey will stand in perma-nent condemnation of the existing structure.
For the Comptroller's over-

by additional remarks in the 'adequacy of the present taxation structure".

in the circumstances of differnt fields, it is difficult to assess the effects of changes in the tax arrange-But He adds: "Under the ments on the profitability of present multi-layered North Sea oil operations, and structure, with each element hence the likely impact on assessed on a significantly the level of further invest-different basis, an adjust-ment there."

> rates of production, inflation and exchange rates. But Mr Downey reports:

"Their best estimate of the

**NEWS IN SUMMARY** 

### Line on a map kills 70 jobs

An outdated boundary line is preventing Mr Denis Whitely, a chartered chemi-cal engineer who has in-vented a device to monitor stock levels of any kind of liquid, from receiving a loan to expand his factory, and now he is thinking of moving abroad (Ronald Kershaw writes from Harrogate).
The development of Fuel
Pumps Ltd. of Harrogate.

would create more than 70 jobs and North Yorkshire County Council was ready to provide the finance until an official checked the Local Authority Land Act, 1963. That forbids the council from making loans in areas outside the former North Riding of Yorkshire, and Harrogate was in the old West Riding.

Mr Whitely said last night: "I am having so many problems in the United Kingdom my thoughts are coming round to the Continent. People on the Continent seem to have no trouble with EEC grants to which the British taxpayer contributes". County Council was ready to

### Pay cut agreed to save jobs

The 2,000 workers at the eight factories of the Christie Tyler group in South Wales have agreed to a wages cut and to go without a pay rise this year, after hearing that damage to some factories during the recent blizzards and losses in sales had cost £800,000.

E800,000.

Without the wage cuts up to 1,000 jobs might have had to go, Mr George Williams the chairman said at the company's headquarters in Bridgend, Mid Glamorgan.

Three years ago the firm said some shop floor workers were earning more than £10,000 a year. In the first half of last year company losses topped £445,000.

### Man dies in fire on 25th floor

A man died yesterday in a fire on the top floor of a 25-storey tower block in Wyndford Road, in the Maryhill district of Glasgow. An elderly woman and a student were taken to hospital suffering from the effects of smoke.

Residents from the four uppermost floors of the building. Firemen took more than an hour to control the blaze.

### Driving ban for soccer player

Alan Sunderland, Arsenal soccer player, was fined £100 and banned from driving for a year by Totten-ham magistrates yesterday after admitting driving with excess alcohol. Sunderland, aged 28, of

Broxbourne, Hertfordshire, had been involved in an accident at midnight on July 10 in Enfield, London, in which a man aged 43 and a woman aged 46 were killed. The prosecution, which

offered no evidence on a careless driving charge, said it did not attribute blame "in any way" for the accident.

### Wenlock Edge cash appeal

The National Trust yesterday launched an appeal for £100,000 to buy one of Shropshire's best-known beauty areas. The Shropshire Hills appeal will be used to acquire part of the Wenlock Edge escarpment, ensuring improved public access.

The trust plane to buy The trust plans to buy nearly 200 acres, icluding part of the old Much Wenlock to Craven Arms railway.

Armed bank raid

Two masked raiders, one armed with a shotgun, escaped with £2,500 in bank notes from a branch of the National Westminster Bank in Mapperley, Nottingham-shire, yesterday. The police believe the same men were responsible for a similar. robbery at a Nottingham-branch of the Trustee Sav-ings Bank three weeks ago.

# 

# Productivity doubled at BL Cars biggest plant

bridge-home of the Metro and the Mini-has more than doubled in just twelve

months. In 1980, 132,000 cars were made by a work force of 17.000

Last year 234,000 cars

were built by 14,000 work-In terms of productivity

this has meant an increase from 7.7 to 16.8 cars per man per year.

S BL Fighting back

A council has decided to set up a committee of inquiry into matters surrounding the relationship between its woman chairman and the chief executive.

After the meeting Mr Graham Ballinger, chairman of the council's planning and highways committee, announced his immediate resignation from the council. He caid he helicated an impossibility. lelay den

chief executive.
Three councillors and a barrister will consider the investigation would be imposition of Mr Norman possible unless Mr James was James, aged 55, chief execususpended. tive of the Wyre Forest "I am concerned about the District Council, Hereford attitude the chief executive and Worcester, who recently has adopted throughout this announced his intention of matter", Mr Ballinger said. ing Mrs Jean Munslow, the public money is being spent

investigation. Mrs Munslow into.

"I question the ability of any inquiry to investigate the any inquiry to investigate the

said he believed an impartial investigation would be im-"I am concerned about the

The committee of inquiry capability and credibility of a has also been instructed to senior member of the authlook into any related matters ority while that member of that may come to its atten- staff remains in post. It is tion. Some councillors are naive to assume that any known to be concerned that inquiry could be impartial the relationship may breach while the chief executive has the local government code of full access to all depart-

Michael Scott, at Lord Halifax's estate, near York. Game for a first

> From Our Correspondent, York When Michael Scott first donned his deer stalker he raised a few aristocratic eyebrows. For at 30 he had fulfilled an ambition to lay claim to the title of Britain's first black gamekeeper. After hundreds of letters in search of a worthwhile job he settled in as head man on

a 2,500-acre estate owned by

Lord Halifax's family, near

in charge of the game for this season's shooting. "T've lived in the country all my life and you don't find much prejudice here," he said yesterday. "My bosses are more bothered about how well I do the job than the colour of my skin. There is a

lot of competition for the few jobs in gamekeeping and if there was any recial bias I wouldn't have stood a chan-

### Reading test broke Race Act By Lucy Hodges

A Northampton food manufacturing company which asked job applicants to read safety signs in English before being taken on as factory hands has been found to have broken the Race

Relations Act. Henry Telfer thampton. thampton employs 1,200 people of whom about 19 per cent were born abroad. Last year the personnel manager decided to introduce a literacy test for job applicants, which involved reading signs written in English. In doubt-ful cases candidates had to read one sign in health and another on safety.

In a written decision the

"Obviously, members of an obviously, members of an immigrant community will have problems in reading written English. If they cannot get this type of work what type of work will they be able to obtain? It will severely harm their employment prospects. It will have a

way to resolve the difficulty of people not being able to read important signs was for their fellow employees to tell them what they meant. "We think it more likely than not some of the existing wor-kforce could not read the signs when they started; there has been no direct evidence as to whether they can or cannot read, but in view of the substantial multi-

Mr D. C. James, the dissenting member of the tribunal, thought the literacy test was justified as a must be a deterrent sentence reasonable measure to imin this case. I look on this prove efficiency. The compa-matter as disgraceful. ny wanted to improve the Karmarana of quality of its workforce and ran a risk with employees who could not read signs.

Vladimir Ilyich Lenin Guglielmo Marconi George Bernard Shaw Elvis Presley David Lloyd George Sir Edwin Lutyens Sir Banister Fletcher Prince Chula Birabongse of Siam Gracie Fields Sir Billy Butlin H.M. The King of Serbia Henry Curtis-Bennet K.C. Douglas Fairbanks Pierre Michelin **Howard Hawks** Sir Frederick Henry Royce **Ernest Hemingway** Claude Johnson **Hugh Trevor-Roper** Vladimir Horowitz Mae West Baron Edouard de Rothschi' The Nizam of Hyderabad W R Vanderbilt The Maharajah of Mysore Sir Jesse Boot J. Arthur Rank Lord Kitchener **Tommy Sopwith** H.M King Carol of Rumania · Lord Beaverbrook Sir Malcolm Campbell J. Pierpont Morgan Roberto Rosselini The Marquis of Crewe H I M. Haile Sclassie The Maharajah of Cooch Behar The People's Republic of China (Unknown purchaser) General Franco Gary Cooper the Third Duke of Westminster Nubar Gulbenkian Altred Bird Sir John French Lord Fisher The Marquis of Exeter Lord Birkenhead Lord Baden-Powell Edgar Wallace W.D. Wills R. D'Oyly Carte The Maharajah of Patiala Jack Warner Jack L. Warner S. Gestetner Pola Negri Sax Rohmer Sir Terence Rattigan R.C. Sherriff Cary Grant W. Somerset Maugham Peter Sellers Marshal Tito-Aristotle Onassis Greta Garbo Lawrence of Arabia

For seventy-eight years Rolls-Royce motor cars have been owned by the men and women who shape history.

President Woodrow Wilson Marie, Dowager Empress of Russia

This list represents just a few of the great names who have owned Rolls-Royce motor cars. Subsequent advertisements will include many more. If you know of someone who you feel deserves to be included in such a list, do not hesitate to contact Rolls-Royce Motors

المحددا من الرصل

Sch Fland record for the Charm Flat fild, 1 min cours The yester that the yester that the yesters quites a the Kill of the the thing the

trials
the to session dual
until
surpri.
Heli
who
Austri
coverc
Coursc
Silv
seconi
Resch
World
third
Austri
aged
was a
His
was
aged
injure
treate
certain
Austri
aged
saged
saged
saged
saged
saged
saged
saged
saged
saged

champ in the arguat most batant Some crust batant Some the mande but the mande but the mande heroes Financiange not fix Read cariou tain reto an where Austri limite hotels drink side care a celel the fix's "It the Says." We do not says. "We do not says." We do not says." We do not says. "We do not says." We do not says." We do not says. "We do not says." We do not says." We do not says." We do not says. "We do not says." We do not says." We do not says." The says. "The says." The says. "The

Ander I Arosse N Couri Souri C Mürr C Souri C Souri C Souri M Tigner N Tigner N C Treat N C Trea

76077-15.94 0.84 15.45 15.45 15.45 12.00 2.00 1.4556 1.150 1

# IOOLG

# They still are.

This is the Silver Spirit.
Rolls-Royce Motors believe it is
the best motor car they have yet produced.

The suspension system means that it handles and comers better than any previous model.

The famous Rolls-Royce engine is as quiet and durable as it has ever been.

And Rolls-Royce engineers feel that the body is the most pleasing

combination of aerodynamics and styling they have yet achieved.
For seventy-eight years, Rolls-Royce Motors have been striving to improve on the best car in the world. They still are.





Butler: Firms's assurance

### COMMONS

The make-up of the board of the De Lorean Car Company is to be subjected to an independent survey on behalf of the Government, Mr Adam Butler, Minister of State for Northern Ireland, wind during enections in the said during questions in the Commons. He announced that Coopers and Lybrand had been coopers and Lybrand had been appointed to carry out this survey and report within 14 days. Replying to questions about the state of the car firm, Mr Butler said: There is a point beyond which one cannot go. We have an acute responsibility to have an acute responsibility to the taxpayers in the way money has been used and have to take that into account as well as the situation of the workers and

Mr Rober Cryer (Keighly, Lab) asked if the Minister was satisfied with the current voting rights of the Government directors in the car company.
Mr Butler: Under the arrangements agreed by the previous administration, the Northern Ireland Development Agency is represented by two nominated directors on the board of the company. In view of its minority shareholding, the agency does shareholding, the agency does not have voting control.

intention that such matters as the board's membership should be included in the proposed independent consultants survey. In this regard, I can now inform the House that Coopers and Lybrand have been appointed to carry out this survey and report within 14

Nothing in the Government's sent words or actions shoul be taken as committing any further Government assistance or companies. The directors of the companies. The directors of the company have said that in continuing to trade, they will not incur any credit which they cannot meet.

cannot meet.

Mr Cryer: Would he agree that with the massive public contribution to this company there ought to be a majority shareholding on behalf of the tampayers? Would he also accept that the two directors who have watched £9m go to Lotus Cars via a Panamaman company and proposed bousses of £400,000 to the directors last month, should be replaced?

replaced?

It is a disgrace that after contributing £83m the taxpayer does not even own the car. The ony way to provide certain future jobs is by public ownership under the National Enterprise Board.

Does he accept that this particular private enteprise venture appears to be a rip-off for the directors and a potential disaster for the workers? Mr Butter: It was the Labour

member which came to the arrangement with Mr De Lorean arrangement with Mr De Lorean and if that Government with its philosophy in regard to nationaliration was not prepared to have a majority shareholding, he will not be surprised if I do not agree with his proposals.

Fortnight for survey

of De Lorean affairs

Mr James Kilfedder (North Down, UU): It is remarkable and scandalous that the De Leream car company which is in such financial jeopardy should have provided Mr De Lorean first class travel by Concords to New York

Soc): This company was a ray of hope given to a constituency that has had so many unemployed over so many years and the fact that his administration has continued to give support to this undertaking is a vindication that the right steps were taken by the previous Labour administration.

There is a dreadful sense of uncertainty attaching to every employee. They do not know employee. They do not know from one week to the next whether their job is going to be there. Whatever conclusion he is going to come to, will be come to "headlock," but Mr De Lorean "his base of a lot of American con men? American con men? American con men?

Mr Butler: He cannot quite appreciate the success of the company in producing a car from a green field site, nor does he perhaps appreciate the commercial acceptance of this car on the market. It has been hit hard, in the same way as Ford and General Motors cars, by the sudden and unexpected depreciate the success of the company in producing a car from a green field site, nor does he perhaps appreciate the commercial acceptance of this car on the same way as Ford and General Motors cars, by the sudden and unexpected depreciate the success of the company in producing a car from a green field site, nor does he perhaps appreciate the success of the company in producing a car from a green field site, nor does he perhaps appreciate the success of the company in producing a car from a green field site, nor does he perhaps appreciate the success of the company in producing a car from a green field site, nor does he perhaps appreciate the success of the company in producing a car from a perhaps appreciate the success of the company in producing a car from a perhaps appreciate the success of the company in producing a car from appreciate the success of the company in producing a car from a perhaps appreciate the success of the company in producing a car from a perhaps appreciate the success of the company in producing a car from appreciate the success of the company in producing a car from a perhap

plant. The management will be meeting with the unions and will

car company which is in such financial jeopardy should have provided Mr De Lorean first class travel by Concorde to New York and back for one meeting.

Seven directors flew from Belfast to New York for this one meting at a cost of £15,000. Will that matter also be investigated? Mr Butler: He must appreciate the importance of the board meeting which was called at very short notice to consider some important points which had been put to Mr De Lorean and other directors by the secretary of state (Mr Prior).

Mr Gerard Fitt (Belfast, West, Soc): This company was a ray of hope given to a constituency that has had so many unemployed over so many years and the fact way without subsidizing the entravagant life-style of a lot of American con men?

Mr Butler: He cannot quite appreciate the success of the company in producing a car from a green field site, nor does he undertaking is a vindication that provided the commer-



Cryer: Rip-off for

can be in no doubt about the Government's mind following two meetings with Mr Prior. Mr Don Concamon, Opposition Mr Don Concamona, Opposition spokesman on Northern Ireland (Mansfield, Lab): The unemployment rate in Northern Ireland is 20 per cent or over and is running in the area where this factority at 50 per cent. With the

running in the area where this factory is at 50 per cent. With the dreadful news today that Mackies are laying off 500 in this area it is no laughing matter.

For me it is not a personal thing with Mr De Lorean. I am much more concerned with the 7,000 workers involved, directly or indirectly, with this firm.

The Opposition deeply regrets the De Lorean projected reducancies which have resulted in pancies which have resulted in large part from the collapse of th? American car market.

Certain misconceived utterances, sone of them made at the end of last year, have not helped the situation nor helped to save the public credibility of this

cars is a symbolic one not confined to Mr De Lorean but for the 7,000 workers and the 7,000 jobs it provides not only now but

# Still some way to go — Prior

There was a momentum in Northern Ireland towards some form of devolved administration, form of devolved administration, Mr James Prior, Secretary of State for Northern Ireland, said.

The union would be best maintained, he went on, if there was a growing recognition by the people in Northern Ireland that they should have a devolved government in which there was government in which there was adequate provision for the interests of the minority. MPs should not think that it would be an easy business; he did not have a paracea for the problems of the Mr Prior said that he was

Mr Prior said that he was anxious to see some responsi-bility for their own affairs restored to the people of Northern Ireland through their elected representatives.

I am (he continued) discussing with local political parties means of transferring power that would be broadly acceptable to the whole community. The discussions I have held have been applicable and they are continuing.

valuable and they are continuing. No final decisions have yet been taken but I recognise the need for action. for action.

Mr Stephen Ross (Isle of Wight,
L) Could be give an idea of the
timescale and when he expects to

be able to present some proposals

be able to present some proposals to the House?

Mr Prior: I wish I could give an idea of the timescale. It will depend entirely on how the talks go. It would be better if we took a little bit longer and were careful in the way we put the proposal forward. There is still some way to go before I could be in any way confident that I would be able to put proposals to the House.

Mr James McCusker (Armagh, Off UU): Inadvertently or other-wise he is creating a momentum Northern Ireland, to allow them to have the same local govern mentauthorities as we have here owards a devolved assembly in Northern Ireland which if it does not lead to a satisfactory conclusion, will lead for further Mr Prior: I do not think their the same conditions for local govern-ment persist in Northern freeland, as here. What is more, the people of Northern Ireland are saling ar dienation and disenchantment in

the community. Mr Prior: I recognize there is in Northern Ireland a momentum towards some form of devolved administration. This is a momentum which has not been created entirely by myself, but by the wishes and desires of the people of Northern Ireland, who believe that the time is right for this to

Unionists making clear their views as much as anything I could say to them (he said to

could say to them (he said to not going to think this me say further questions).

Mr Julian Amery (Brighton, Pavilion, C): It would be better as a first step before seeking to asking too much.

Next week's business The main business in the House of Commons next week will be: Monday: Debate on the new nuclear power programme. Tuesday:Coal Industry Bill, second reading. New Towns Bill, remaining stages.

Wednesday: Local Government (Miscellaneous Provisions) Bill, remaining stages. Private Bill: Consideration of Lloyd's Bill.

Thursday: Debate on an Oppo-sition motion on the need to improve the lot of the elderly. Friday: Private Members' Bill: Planning Inquiries (Attendance of Public) Bill and Death Grant Increase Bill, second readings.

The main business in the House of Lords next week will be: Monday: Mexical Realth (Amendament) Bill, committee, third day, Tuesday: Social Security (Countbutions) Bill, report and third reading. Civic Government (Section) Bill, committee, fourth day, Mandaday Debate are extensively nesday: Debate ou eco

on market forces. Thursday: Debate of the Scanne

the moment for a form

These are matters for discor-

these are matters for discu-son, but if we are to return to the people of Northern heland politicians who will not go in for the extremism of the last few years, then it is esential that that should have political responsi-bility as soon as we can arrange.

devolved administration.

danse aran danse aran tanse

Clause 1 and S the Ceure: 31 y

Where a 100

ment with the force of the control o

**made** (n. a. ) ren **dismussed** (n. 1111)

special award

ag order for to m

in order. Where made, the amount amond will be 124

and a maximum

an order : med employee i. most : rengaged, the orm special award with i

mard is additional

Petal award an Wei

and compensatory a legaced on acco

Charge S enables and its Claiming to Charlesed unfairly for manhor the company of the company of

amended unfairly a member of a creaming as a party of a creaming as a party of a creaming and of a creaming or threaten a configuration and a conf

the control of the co

these 6 enable: those of have been with the have been with the have been with the hard been with the hard been to apply it in the hard been to apply the hard been to the hard been to those of the hard been to those dialogical beautiful.

detive dismissal in Case 7 applies to a state 15 dismissed was be able to cit and a state 2 dismissed with a state 2 dismissed with a state 2 dismissed with a state 2 dismissal before the entire 2 dismissal dismissal

eport on the Nrixton di Parliament today Commons (9.30): Private Hembers Bills. Food and Bross (Amendments) Bill and Danger-ous Household Products (Char Safety) Packaging Bill second

### Cabinet decide to keep to broad strategy

### PM's QUESTION

At this morning's Cabinet meet-At this morning's Cabher meeting it was thought right to continue on the broad strategy which the Government had followed hitherto, Mrs Margaret Thatcher, the Prime Minister, informed MPs at question time.

The issue has been raised by Mr Michael Poot, Leader of the Opposition who asked: Can she opposition who asked: Can she say whether the Cabinet gave any consideration to the plight of the unemployed who have grown in such huge numbers under her administration, and whether she anninguation, and whether she and her Cabinet can be persuaded to restore the £13 a week cut being imposed on so many enemployed families? (Labour

theers).
Mrs Thatcher: We had an excellent Cabinet, a very useful discussion. We thought it would by right to continue on the broad strategy which the Government has followed bitherto, and in particular that it was essential not to jeopardise the objective of reducing inflation which is one reducing inflation, which is one of the best ways to achieve recovery and the prospect of new

genuine jobs.

On the earnings related supplement which ceased on January 2 for new claims, only one in five of the unemployed were entitled to earnings related supplement. (Labour interruptions)

Mr Foot: As for the excellent

leakages to see whether her claims are correct.
Has she studied the headline in The Times today which said "Benefit for jobless at 1951 levei"? She has pushed back the pay for people who are unemployed to a lower level than it has been since 1951. When is she going to rectify that? If the Prime Minister cannot stop the pumbers of unemployed rising rrine minister cannot stop the numbers of unemployed rising, at least let her show some compassion for the unemployed. (Labour cheers)

Firs Thatcher: Unemployed ben-ent is now roughly double what it was in 1951 that is fact and the supplementary benefit safety net remains.

Lab): Quite apart from those unemployed losing earnings-related supplement worth f13 a week, including the injured miners in hospital in Glasgow, the nurses looking after the miners are being asked to take an a new cent was continued. 8 per cent wage cut by this government. So dont let us have government. So dont let us have the Prime Minister telling us there is not enough money in the country when the Duke of Westminister and his cronies (Labour cheers) can pick up a hospital site at Hyde Park Corner for £23,000 when it is worth 20 million quid.

La

Mrs Thatcher The whole of the St George's Hospital site was allowed to the hospital at a peppercorn rent for decades and

return it.
Mr Skinner, perhaps, would not agree with honouring a legal The pay bill for nurses was 76 The pay bull for nurses was 76 per cent above what it had been when the Conservatives came to office and the Scottish miners had available to them the benefits of the industrial injuries scheme.

### Compensation for sacked

workers The Employment Bill, presented by Mr Norman Tebbitt, Secretary by Mr Norman Tebbitt, Secretary of State for Employment, which among other proposals would provide compensation out of public funds for certain past cases of dismissal for failure to

cases of dismissal for failure to confirm to the requirements of a union membership agreement, was given a first reading.

Earlier, during Prime Minister's questions, Mrs Thatcher referred to the "disgraceful legislation" passed by the Labour Government when last in office, under which people could be sacked from a job they had been in for years merely because they refused to join a union.

### Pym refuses debate on rail dispute

of providing time for Commons debate on the British rail dispute at present, Mr Francis Pym, Leader of the Commons said during questions on next week's

He was replying to Mr Leslie Heckfield (Nuneaton, Lab) who said the dispute was about to reach its third week.

Mr John Stokes (Halesowen and Stourbridge, C) had earlier said: In view of the recent report that three out of 10 children cannot do simple sums and a large majority cannot even read a railway timetable, time should be found to debate education and a return to the teaching of the three Rs in schools.

Mr Pym: Perhaps the House may be able to find some opportunity to debate education in schools to debate education in scinous although I do not think a debate is likely to have an immediate affect in children's capabilities.

Nor do I think the ability to read a railway timetable would be particularly helpful today.

### THE ECONOMY

The Government with unimaginable bungling and doctrinal absurdity had turned the asset of North Sea oil into a liability and followed the season of the seas North Sea oil into a liability and foistered on its people the greatest economic disaster it had known in 50 years, Mr Peter Shore, chief Opposition spokesman on Treasury and economic affairs, said during an Opposition debate on the Government's economic policy.

Mr Shore (Tower Hamlets, Stepney and Poplar, Lab.) moved a motion stating that the House

a motion stating that the House believed that the Governments dellationary economic policies were the prime cause of the massive decline in output and the massive decline in output znu massive rise in unemployment from which the United Kingdom major and planned expansion of production and demand that the nation could be put back to work.

country, visiting every region, every town and every community. The worst area of all, Northern Ireland, had nearly one in five out of work and even the most favoured, London and the south-east, had one in eleven who

Most worrying was the excep-tionally high concentration of unemployment on the youngest age-groups of the working population. Of the 16 to 24 year-olds no less than one million were out of work and of those between 20 and 24, half that age

Nor could what had happened be-described as a shake-out of labour — maintenance or im-provement of output with a sharply reduced but much more productive workforce.

productive workforce.

The Government had been claiming that that was what had happened, and that there had been an improvement in productivity during these past months. There had, compared with a year ago, but all this was wholly outweighed by these facts.

Manufacturing output was down by 17 per cent in this period and the gross domestic product was 7 per cent less than it was in May, 1979.

Most disturbing of all, Britain's competitiveness in relation tain's competitiveness in relation

tent in virtually every section of the nation, and the most unpopoular Government on re-cord since polls began.

The Government blamed the doubling of oil prices for its troubles and those of the OECD. But while the OECD countries suffered an increase in unem-ployment of 60 per cent, the increase in this country had been 130 per cent. So unemployment here had risen more than twice

Britain the highest rate of unemployment for any major industrial country.

Another difference between the first oil shock and the second, was that at the time of the first Britain did not have its sufficient and even an exporter of oil. This should have led to a reinforcement of its position, not

This Government (he said) with its unimaginable bungling and doctrinal absurdity has turned this asset into a liability and foistered on its people the greatest economic disaster it has known in 50 years.

known in 50 years.

Is there any other oil producer world (he continued) who has not been enriched first by the quadruping of prices and secondly by the redoubling of oil prices, any country that a except Britain and its present incompanies. Country that a

The Government said the plight of the nation was due to massive wage and salary payments that greatly increased the relative unit costs of our goods and services. Britain's costs had



Shore: Greatest economic disaster for 50 years

certainly increased. They in-creased in 1979 when the Government was formed. Far Government through its deliber-ate policies in pushing up prices and the abandonment of all price and the anadomnest of an prace restraint, not to mention its doubling of value added tax, greatly increased the wage inflation not only in 1979 but in 1980 as well as the greater part of

For the first time not only had the exchange rate in a floating exchange rate world failed to take account of the relative increase in Britain's costs but Government policy had pushed the exchange rate further up to the exchange rare further up to compound and make worse the loss of competitiveness from which this country had suffered. Why did the Government operate high interest rates, forcing up the minimum lending rate from 12 per cent in May, 1979, to 17 per cent during the course of 1980? Why did it maintain interest rates at such a level that the pound actually

level that the pound actually reached nearly \$2.40 a year ago? Why was the Government even The answer had been set out in a hundred speeches by the Prime Minister and her colleagues and embodied in two red books: the financial statements for 1980-81 and for 1981-82. According to the Government, the root of all evil was inflation and that could only be dealt with by controlling the money supply.

be dealt with by controlling the money supply.

The control of the money supply, as defined in terms of sterling M3, could best be achieved by establishing a target rate and then adjusting the price of money by putting up interest rates to discourage any excess borrowing beyond the laid-down limit. The British economy had been set and confined within the framework of money supply targets.

the Government had pursued two other targets: a steady reduction in public expenditure and an accompanying reduction, as it hoped, in the size of the public sector borrowing requirement. It was the damage that had been

done to this country, its industry and people by the pursuit, however unsuccessful, of these two ludicrous monetarist targets that was the principal explanation for the appalling college of the British expression. collapse of the British economy It had been the pursuit public expenditure economies in the period of recession that had led to the butchering of com-munity programmes and at the same time the massive increase in the least productive though inescapably necessary of all forms of government expendi-ture: the maintenance of millions

Much rubbish was talked about Much rubbish was talked about the terrible burden of the national debt. The national debt as a percentage of the gross domestic product had fallen steadily through the post war period. Further, but highly relevant to the past decade when substantial Government borrowing had taken place for the first time since the war, the public sector debt had not increased, but continued to fall. There was no danger of it coming out of line with the national growth.

with the national growth.

To insist that the public sector sources of machinery, money and people lying idle, be reduced year by year until the perfect bliss of a balanced buget was achieved it was a deliberate

constraints that arose through the exploded dogmas of mone-tarism. Those problems, as they had been for years, were how to achieve a satisfactory balance of payments consistent with a high level of employment; how to achieve a satisfactory rate of growth in a world of fast changing industry and technology, and how, with an endemic tendency in the countries of the try's institutional structure towards inflation, to keep in-flation in order and to bring it figures. Those problems had been exacerbated by the past three years of misrule. It would need a major effort of Government, industry, trade unions and the whole community — if the nation was to be put back to work and — the expansion of the economy and the creation of jobs would have to be given overriding priority.

6,000m increase in spending power was needed for 1982-83; a substantial injection of purchasing power was required over and above what had been available in

The real economy had declined by 8 per cent which should be a matter of concern to every MP. Mr Buoch Fowell (South Down, Off UU), intervening, said Mr Shore had called for an injection of £6,000m more of demand. He should make clear the mechanism for injecting this extra demand.

Mr Shore: In a recession it makes sense to borrow. (Conservative laughter). As to what Labour will do on its return to power, the first and obvious thing is that a major increase in public expendi-mer will take place.

It was among the nationalized industries where some of the important and exciting technical

in the economy — telecommuni-cations, broadcasting, oil, gas, coal public transport and aeros-

prospect of private plunder at the expense a great nationally-owned resource, it will have already backed and supported the gas gathering pipeline scheme in the North Sea. The failure to cary forward the project was an appalling ecxample of the waste of Britain's precious energy resources. Moreover, it was a major political error.

An alternative gas supply would have been abailable not only for Britain's own use but as a reserve of great assistancein some cinntries in Western Europe France and Germany would have known there was an alternative gas supply from the North Sea rather than from the Soviet Union.

Soviet Union.

Updating and development of the urban transport system was the urban transport system was increased four times, in 1979

urgently needed. Public spend Public spending increases would not be enough. The major concern must be to restore the competitiveness of British industry in relation to its overseas rivals. Despite the Government's boasting, competitiveness had suffered dreadfully. There must be a major attack on the unnecessarily high cost of British

National insurance surcharge must be reduced. There must be an energy pricing policy to make competitive in fuel prices as other countries. The most competitiveness was to allow exchange rate of the pound reflect the real competitive strength of British industry. The pound was too high. It had to come down to a level where British manufacturers could fight their rivals on equal terms.
A serious dialogue was needed with major corporations which played so large a part in national manufacturing output and total exports. Control must be re-

exports. Control must be restored over capital movements.

The opposition could not accept that the nation's great financial institutions, the insurance companies and pension funds, those who increasingly controlled the collective savings of people at work, could simply transfer this money and invest it in the industries and products of

exchange controls and exchange controls and seek to operate them as before. The one thing they could agree with the Government was that there was no easy way ahead. Only the most radical and determined national effort would serve to retrieve their fortunes.

national effort would serve to retrieve their fortunes.

It was a time for decisive bold economic decisions and for the nation to give overriding priority to the greatest problem of mass unemployment and collapse of British industry (Labour cheers). Sir Geoffrey Howe, Chancellor of the Exchequer, moved an amend-ment: "That this House endorses Government polices to reduce inflation and improve output and computiveness, and so create better prospects for employment on a lasting and sustainable

basis".

He said the grim unemployment figures represented hardship and despair for many of their fellow citizens, but he complained at Mr Shore's repeated habit of dealing with the matter with crude abuse of the Government and its policies. Allegations that the Government had deliberately brought about the unemployment figures did nad denocrately bridget about the unemployment figures did nothing but harm to Mr Shore's reputation, that of the House, and fell short of what people were entitled to expect from the Opposition (Opposition protests.)

plate the conflict between his reckless disregard of any form of financial discipline and the attitude of those in the last labour Government who unlike Mr Shore were directly respon-

He appeared to talk about monetarist policy and the control of public spending as though those things were strange dog-mas. The charge he sought to support by reckless arguments washat loss of competitiveness, output and jobs in recent years had sprung only from the rise in the exchange rate and the Government's emphasis on monetary policies. That charge commanded little credibility because people who thought about these things realized that the traffic was the traffic. umemployment was the tragic symptom of long-term and deep-seated economic problems beset-

ting the country.

The value of the pound sterling increased four times, in 1979 there was a two-and-a-half times increase. The real price of oil had fallen since the third quarter of

last year.

Mr Shore offered a policy of deliberate depreciation of the currency. While that might bring with it some short-term benefits, it carried with it an immediate and substantial inflationary risk and more serious medium and long-term disadvantages. Too

ing in the explosion of labour costs over which Mr Shore and his colleagues had presided, and the massive pay explosion that they left behind them.

Over-manning had for too long concealed the true scale of unemployment. It had fallen to this Government the task of



content to address itself only to the symptoms but to treat the disease itself. The basic task had been to halt and reverse the rise in inflation.

in inflation.

Every responsible Government throughout the world had recognized that it was only when inflation and inflationary expectations were curbed that it could hope to create on a sustainable basis the conditions for economic growth and fuller and secure employment. employment.

Over the last 30 years the average inflation rate had been higher in each successive govern-

ment. Under the last government it had been 15 per cent. If this Government maintained the progress that had been made in the last 18 months, it would be the first Government in 30 years to achieve a lower average rate of inflation than previous governments and to have reversed the ments and to have reversed the underlying trend.

High interest rates were now a worldwide phenomenon. In the 1970s they were lower than inflation rates but they lead now

butions, should be left out of the Bill, said size accepted the Treasury needed extra money but the reason wa because of the large increase in unemployment since the Government came to power. When unemployment went up to four million, would the contributions have to go up

The Opposition believed that as increase in income tax was fairer than an increase in National Insurance because it was more closely related to income, including unearned income.

Lord Elton said it was expected that in 1982; only £13m extra would be needed for retirement things and it must remain part of

The Opposition amendment was rejected by 112 votes to 61 — Government majority, 51.

become positive worldwide, even in countries like Germany and Switzerland. Unemployment largear rose in all Britam's major competitor countries apart from Canada and this year further increases were expected in them all Elsewhere the rate of increase in unemployment had escalated; in Britain it was

Last year was one of tren dous turbulence on financial markets and one lesson to learn; from that experience was that international investors washing remove their money without hesitation from any country which showed signs of financial

There were now clear signs that the public attitude was changing. The nation now accepted that inflation would affect competitiveness and pro-ductivity. More people realised that no employee whether in the private or public sector was automatically entitled to a pay increase of any particular.

to repeat the mistakes of previous years.

Days lost through stoppages were lower than at any time rather past 15 years and wage, settlements at 4 to 6 per cent were substantially below the level

of the last wage round.

If they were to keep up this often in the past a change in the value of the currency had served only to mask the underlying be kept at this sort of level. By: they would encourage investment and so create new jobs. It was important to have a higher level of investment in the nationalised industries but that investment had to be matched by better performance and better pro-

The Government's task was to sustain and build upon the foundations it had laid. This year it expected modest but soundlybased progress. His forthcoming Budget would be designed to maintain the process of steady recovery. The Government would continue to create the conditions for sustainable economic growth.

We are now (he went on) quite plainly moving in the right direction. (Conservative cheers). Mr Shore may not like thiss facts, but he most accept their and recognize their impostance. The country is winning the battle and recovery is starting to more ahead. We have always made it plain that it will be a large process. Sadly, and to the toget Mir Shore may not like the of everybody in the House, the course of unemployment. Me turn later than any of the others in my Budget (he commund) am determined to do all that responsibly can to sustain and maintain the progress that is now becoming apparent to everyone except apparently the Opposition, We have laid secure foundations and intend to go on building: sensibly upon them. That will be right for growth, inflation,

### Government majorities in jobless debate

The Government motion on the unemployment situation was carried in the Commons last night by 291 votes to 246 Government majority, 45, situation principle of the Opposition amendment has the Opposition amendment has a 213 votes at 213 votes and 213 votes the Opposition amendment had been rejected by 293 votes to 213 — Government majority, 80. in later stages of the debate,

Mr Patrick Jenkin, Secretary of State for Industry, said industry, had lost customers to compet-tors. It was not government that created jobs, nor was ployers, it was customers.

Central to the debate was the monetary control was part of the solution or part of the problem. The Opposition parties failed to The Opposition parties failed by recognize that every major OECD country protected its current, by controlling the money supply. They had been doing so for some years. All over the world governments were aiming to reduce the level of borrowing.

Ayrshire, Lab) said the Tories had always been the party of unemployment. They were during the 1950s and they were again to the Heavy had been to the teday. He was looking to the crisis meeting of the Cabinet to

But a change in Government policy. Eritain needed a U-turn. I'm Kenneth Carliste (Lincoln, C) said there was general agreement that they could not telerate the present level of uncomployment for long. The problems had grown from the minutes of 20 years or more. They were a direct result of deep structural problems in the economy. But a change in Government

## NOTICE TO DEPOSITORS

The National Savings Bank announces that with effect from 1st March 1982 the interest rate payable on Investment Account deposits will be.

> 14% per annum.

# Budget will continue process of steady recovery

He said that one in eight of Britain's work people was now without a job. Like a contagious disease, unemployment had spread throughout the whole

group, over 21 per cent were out of work. political, social and psychological consequences of this appalling experience that so many young adults were now living through were incalculable.

first time, manufacturing indus-try productivity per person as distinct from the economy as a whole, reached the level that it was in May, 1979.

to its overseas competitors had declined by 35 per cent since Sir Geoffrey Howe took over the reins at the Treasury.

After nearly three years of this company's economic policies After nearly three years of this Government's economic policies, the nation was substantially impoverished, there were record figures of unemployment, demoralized workers, and enforced idleness and alienation for a large number of Britain's young people and smouldering discontent in virtually every section of the nation, and the most unpopoular Government on re-

### Claim that redundancy has peaked

HOUSE OF LORDS An attempt by the Opposition to remove from the Social Security (Contributions) Bill the requirement for employees to contribute towards the cost of redundancy was rejected by 155 votes to 65—Government majority, 50, during the committee stage of the Bill in the House of Lords.

(Lab), for the Opposition, said that this was an impost which

should not be made. It lacked any equitable or moral justification,

Party manifesto.

The Redundancy Payments passed. It removed sense of insecurity in the pre-war years, and the sense of despair, futility, frustration and financial hard-

It was a cordinal principle of the original Act that coutri-butions towards redundancy should be made in part by the employer and in part by the Government, and that the emwe nouse of Lords.

Moving the amendment which would eliminate the employee's contribution to the Redundancy Fund, Lord Bruce of Donnington (Lab), for the Opposition with the Contributions an money (contributions an money (contributions) the Redundancy Fund.

It was still true that the firm

was responsible for the redundancy, and the Government of

which firms found it necessary to make people redundant.

Lord Banks (L), said that redundancy payments were not an extension of eunemployment benefit, and potential victims of redundancy were not unually expected to contribute to their own compensation or potential

compensation. It was wrong include such contributions Lord Elton Under Secretary of State for Health and Social Security, said that the loss of revenue which would be caused by the Opposition amendment would be £353 million. The very charp increase in redundancies in the past year or so had meant heavy calls on the Redundancy Fund and the total number of payments had inreased from 552,000 in 1980 to 888,600 in 1981. Although the indications were that the peak was now past, Government estimates showed

that a 0.35 per cent was minimum increase needed

bring about a reasonable re-duction in the fund's deficit during 1982. Without additional funding without additions, the fund would not keep within statutory borrowing limits. The Redun-dancy Fund was an insurance scheme which insured employed workers against the loss of their work. It provided them with a useful capital sum at a time of difficulty. It did not benefit the employer; it protected the employee, yet up to now 100 per cent of the contribution had to be found by the employer. The Bill changed the law and equired the worker to contrib The lion's share would still come from the employers. The em-ployee would pay about one

quarter. There was neither morality nor logic in what the Opposition were trying to do.

dame short of dismissing the second and the second

إلادناس الأصل

Jones

points y and

1, 1,60 2,00 10,40 11,50 1,60

# Government's analysis of Employment Bill

This is the Department of of dismissal for non-membership Employment's clause-byclause analysis of the 1982

Compensation for closed shop

etary of State for at to pay compen-those who were dimissed for non-membership of a trade union in a closed shop under the last Government's Trade Union and Labour Re-lations Act, 1974 and 1976, and whose dismissals would have been unfair had the closed shop provisions of the Employment Act 1980 (except those which relate to ballots) been in force. This means people who were dismissed for non-membership in closed whome between the distrissed for non-memorranip in closed ahops between the coming into force of the 1974 Act and the coming into force of the 1980 Employment Act and who were either existing employees of their employer before the closed shop agreement took effect in their firm of who objected to union membership on grounds of conscience or other deeply-held personal conviction. Schedule I also sets out the maximum sums of compensation which the Secretary of State may pay (ie broadly what the dismissed person would have been awarded if he had brought a successful complaint of unfair dismissal) and enables him to appoint a person to advise him on

58A of the Employment Protectiable for the unlawful acts of its non (Consolisation) Act, 1978, to officials enlarge the circumstances in Clause 13 puts upper limits on which dismissal for non-member damages which may be awarded

per cent of those voting; and Clause 14 specifies certain Where at the time of dismissal property from which damages

the employee concerned has obtained or is seeding from an industrial tribunal a declaration under Section 4 of the Employment Act, 1980 that he has been unreasonab-

For the sake of clarity the ed versions of Section and 58A are set out in full in

Clause 3 puts a minimum of £2,000 (subject to reduction on account of the dismissed employee's conduct before dismissal etc) on any basic award of compensation which may be made to a person unfairly dismissed for non membership of a trade union or for trade union membership and activities. (At present the basic award in such cases in between 'k week's pay and 1'k weekks' pay for each complete year of employment (depending on age) subject to a aximum of £3,900 but not to a

Clause 4 creates a new award of Clause 4 creates a new award of compensation, called the "special award", for those who are dismissed unfairly because of non-membership of a trade unon or because of trade union membership r activities. The special award will be made in such cases where the dismissed employee asks the tribunal to me employee asks the tribunal to me an order for reinstatement or reengagement, whether or not the tribunal decides to make such the tribunal decides to make such an order. Where no order is made, the amount of special award will be 104 weeks pay subject to a minimum of £10,000 and a maximum £20,000. Where an order is made, but the employee is not reinstated or reengaged, the amount of the special award will be 156 weeks? pay subject to a minimum of £15,000. In both cases the special award is additional to any basic or compensatory award. The special award as well as the basic and compensatory awards may be reduced on account of the employee's conduct before disis-

Clause 5 enables an employee who is claiming to have been dismissed unfairly for not being a member of a trade union to "join" as a party to the unfair dismissal proceedings any trade union or other person who he claims put pressure on the employer to dismiss him by calling or threatening industrial action. Currently only employers can "join" unions in this way. Where a trade union or other Where a trade union or other person is "joined" in the proceedings and the tribunal finds that it did exert pressure on the employer to dismiss unfairly, the tribunal can award compensation for the unfair dismissal wholly or nartly against the wholly or partly against the union or other person rather than against the employer.

Clause 6 enables those who claim they have been unfairly dis-missed for non-membership of a trade union to apply for "interim relief" (ie for an order continu-ing their employment until their complaint of unfair dismissal is heard). Under Section 77 of the 1978 Act interim relief is already available to those dismissed for trade union membership or activities.

### Selective dismissal in a strike:

Clause 7 applies to an employee who is dismissed while taking part in a strike. An employee will not be able to claim unfair dismissal provided that his employer has (i) given notice to employer has (i) given notice to every employee on strike that any employee who does not return to work within a specified period of at least four working days may be dismissed; (ii) not dismissed the employee in question before the expiry of the specified period; and (iii) dismissed all employees taking part in the strike at that time. Clause 7 does not affect the employer's does not affect the employer's existing right to dismiss strikers

### Action short of dismissal:

Clause 8 extends an employee's right not to have action short of dismissal taken againdt him by his employer, in order to compel him to be a trade union member, to the additional circumstances in which his dismissal for non-membership of a trade union membership of a trade union membership and the new the new trade union to the state of the state would be unfair under the new provisions of clause 2. Clause 9 extends the new provisions described under clause 5 to cases of action short

Union labour only requirements: Clause 10 makes void any term in a commercial contract requiring the contractor to use only union labour (or only non-union members) in fulfilling the con-tract. It also makes it unlawful to terminate a contract, to exclude from a tender list of to refuse to invite tenders from or make a contract with a person on the

Clause 11 removes the legal immunities from trade unions and other persons who put pressure on on employer to act contrary to clause 10. It also removes the immunities from those who organize action by employees which interferes with the supply of goods or services on the ground that work done in connexion with the supply of those goods or services is or had been performed by zon-union or stard at the next general

Clause 12 repeals Section 14 of the Trade Union and Labour Relations Act, 1974. This brings the legal immunities for trade unions (and emloyers' associations) into line with those for individuals, with the effect that trade unions may be held liable for unlawful acts committed outside a trade dispute and for action which is plready mide. action which is already made unlawful by the Employmen Act, 1980. The clause describes the circumstances in which a Clause 2 amends Sections 58 and trade union is to be regarded as

which dismissal for non-membership of a trade union in a closed shop is to be regarded as unfair. The principal new circumstances are:

(i) Where a closed shop agreement which took effect before August 15, 1980, has not in the five years preceding the dismissal been supported in a secret ballot by 80 per cent of the employees covered by it or 85 per cent of those voting; and

Clause 15 amends the definition removes from Section 29 disputes between workers and workers. It requires that a trade dispute must relate wholly or mainly to the subjects in Section 29(1) of

months or years the periods of continuous employment which determine entitlement to certain statutory employment protection rights and payments. These rights and payments. These include redundancy, maternity and guarantee payments and the right to statutory notice and to complain of unfair dismissal. Clause 17 contains provisions as to interpretation and with Sched-ules 2 and 3 makes various amendments which are conse-quential to the main Bill and a number of other minor amend-ments to the Employment Protec-tion (Consolidation) Act, 1978. The main minor amendments as The main minor amendments are briefly explained in the attached. Clause 18 enables the Secretary
of State to bring the Act's
provisions into effect by order,
except for Section 1 and
Schedule 1 which shall come into

Paragraph 1 enables industrial tribunals to hear complaints that written statements of main terms

are inaccurate.

Paragraph 2 has the effect that ratagram 2 has the effect that, in cases where an employee has resigned because his employer has broken (or shown his intention to break) a fundamental term of the employment contract, the period of service used for calculating whether he qualifies to the period of service used for calculating whether he qualifies to bring an unfair dismissal claim is extendedn by a period equal to is extended by a period equal to his statutory minium notice entitlement. This brings the position into line with that of workers dismissed by their employers without notice.

The amendments to "continuity of employment in certain schools" in warmyraph 3 mean schools" in warmyraph 3 mean

nuity of employment in certain schools" in paragraph 3 meen that a teacher moving within the same local education authority (LEA) area from one type of LEA school to another will no longer be counted as breaking the continuity of his employment for the purpose of calculating statutory rights. They will also enable a volunteer for redundancy from one type of school in a LEA to become eligible for a redundancy payment when his job is filled by someone from a different type of school within the same LEA whose job has, infact, come to am end.

Paragraph 4 provides that the

Paragraph 4 provides that the maximum eight weeks arrears of pay which may be paid from the redundancy (und to ar employee whose employer has become insolvent must, where possible, consist of complete pay weeks. Pragraph 5 enables the Secretary of state to pay without dela debts owed to employees of insolvent employers and payable under the insolvency provisions in circumstances where a delay of six months would at present

Paragraph 6 extends all the

Paragraph 6 extends all the employment protection rights which are enjoyed by employees to employed spouses. Paragraph 7 enables the Secretary of State to provide by order for interest to accrue on industrial tribunal awards of compensation from the date of the award. This will bring the position of these tribunals into line with the other courts in this respect.

Finally, it has been accepted practice in the Employment Appeal Tribunal for interlocu-tory matters to be determined by the Register or by a judge sitting alone. Paragraph 8 makes it clear beyond doubt in the legislation that the Employment Tribunal has the power to determine interlocutory matters in this way.

### Preacher, wit and master of order

By George Clark

In the days of optimism for Labour Party was proposing legislation for devolution of power to Scotland and Wales. The Times carried a speculat-Ine Tunes carried a speculative story to the effect that Mr George Thomas, the boy from Tonypandy, a former Methodist lay preacher and schoolmaster, would almost certainly become the first Prime Minister of Wales.

That wastly amused the Labour MP for Cardiff, West, who did in fact become

who did in fact become Secretary of State for Wales from 1968 to 1970, but it

stand at the next general election.

Mr Clement Freud, Liberal MP for the Isle of Ely, sought leave on Tuesday to introduce a Bill creating a special constituency, without electors, to be known as St Stephen's, to which the Speaker would be consigned on his election to the Chair. He referred to the newspaper speculation about Mr Thomas ot standing again. "Order!" he said. "It is

grossly discourteous for the

refer to my personal pos-ition."

onourable gentleman to

position than most MPs in bringing local grievances to the Government's attention. Mr Thomas likes to recall the battles he fought for leashold reform which rem-

in South Wales. As a consequence of industrial development, few people owned the leasehold of their homes.

When 99-year leases expired

maintains that as homes to the ground landlord reputation of being the most deed, I wish I had one ser he is in a better or had to pay heavily for the humourous of speakers since muself." Speaker he is in a better or had to pay heavily for the position than most MPs in freehold.

By fighting that campaign George Thomas built up a popularity which has lasted 30 years. Born in Port Talbot in 1909, he was brought up in the war, a man who can bring the most heated bursts of temper to a placid end.

Mr George Thomas, who is 73 today, in the Speaker's State Room at the Commons.

He it was who told a Labour MP that his supplementary question was "even longer than a Methodist sermon," and who commented, in lilting tones, when a Scottish MP complained that she could not understand the "scouse of a Liverpool back-bencher: "There are many accents in this House. In-

Mr Thomas still occasion-

ally delivers a sermon in church. In the midst of a tremendous uproar in the House one day he restored order by simply recalling the religious ceremony which precedes every day's sitting. "Order, Order!" he shouted. "It is but an hour since we were praying for heavenly wisdom from on high. Alas, it seems that our prayers are not answered every day.

## Spark may caused pit blaze

From John Witherov Glasgow

An inquiry into the pit fire at Cardowan Colliery, near Glasgow, continued yester-day as 27 injured miners were still in hospital with burns. The National Coal Board in

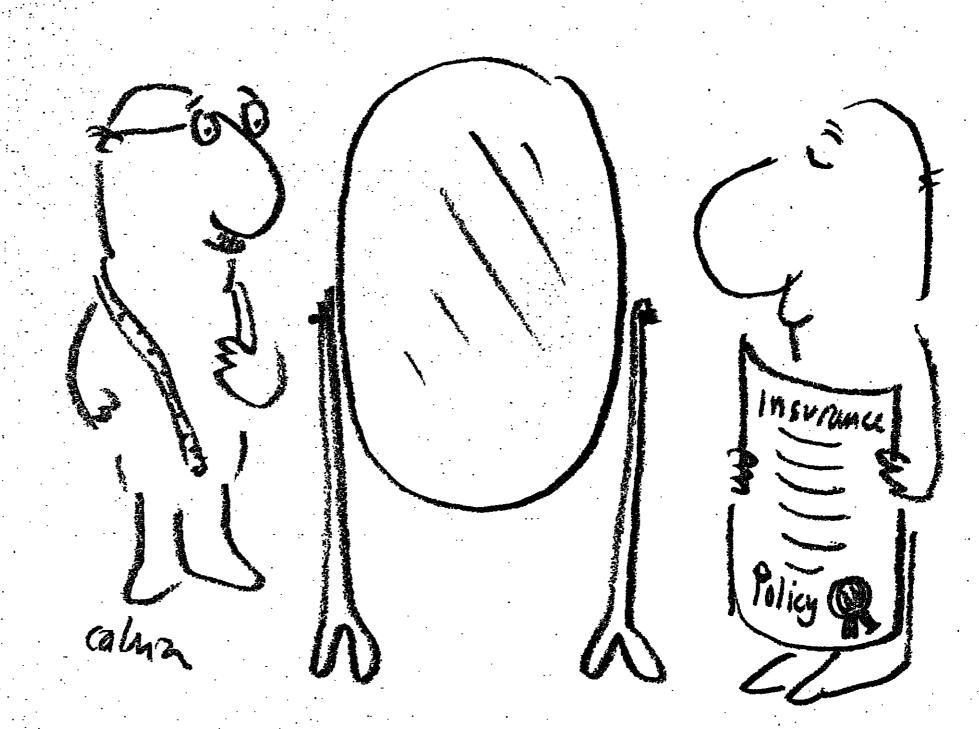
Scotland said the result of an investigation, made jointly with engineers from the Mines' Inspectorate and representatives of the National Union of Mineworkers, would be made known as soon as possible. The Government has said the findings

will be made public.
One theory of the cause of the accident, which sent a "fireball" racing down a shaft 2,000 feet underground. injuring 40 men on Wednes-day morning, is that a coal cutter sparked on a stone, igniting high levels of methane gas. Mr William Grant, aged 30,

a miner at the colliery, said:
"It was fortunate that the coal dust did not go on fire. If that had happened then God knows what the result would have been".

Seven men were badly burnt and one, Mr John O'Rourke, aged 31, who had a fractured skull was said to be in a critical condition. The condition of the remainder were said to be stable last

There seems to be no suggestion that the colliery was dangerous although it was known occasionally to contain high levels of meth-



# Your insurance broker has a professional eye for the policy that will suit you best.

Today, there are hundreds of insurance companies offering thousands of policies. How can you be sure of picking out

the one that's designed to fit you best? It's simple. You consult an insurance

broker. Your broker has all the professional expertise needed to advise you. His experienced eye will assess your particular requirements and make sure that your

cover is just right for size. Good insurance brokers have always abided by a very demanding code of conduct. But now this code has become

the law of the land.

Last year, the Insurance Brokers Registration Act came into force. The Act states that anyone who calls himself an insurance broker must meet clearly defined standards of conduct and prove that he has the necessary professional expertise.

He has a duty to put your interests first. He is obliged to give you impartial advice. He must recommend the kind of insurance that'll suit you best.

What's more, your insurance broker's advice is free. And he will also assist you with any claims.

The British Insurance Brokers' Association is the trade association of the insurance broking industry, with members throughout the U.K...

For a free leaflet write to The British Insurance Brokers' Association, Fountain House, 130 Fenchurch St., London, E.C.3.

> THE BRITISH **ASSOCIATION**

Your insurance broker puts you first-by law.



Even abandoned farms, such as this one outside Verona, were searched in the nationwide hunt for General Dozier, which ended 50 miles away in

# How the Italian commandos 'cracked' Red Brigade

It was at 6 pm on Decem-ber 17 that four men disguised as plumbers rang the doorbell of the sixth floor apartment in Verona of Brigadier General James Dozier.

Dozier, aged 50, who fought in Vietnam with an armoured regiment, had been in Verona for just over a year as deputy chief of staff for logistics and administration for Allied land forces in southern Europe, and was the senior United States Army officer at the Nato headquarters in Verona. His command included an array of United States Army units, Italian Alpine troops units and a non-nuclear United States air force missile base. Mrs Judith Dozier opened

the door. She was over-powered and bound. Dozier fought the intruders, mem-bers of the Red Brigades, who hit him on the head with He was forced into a trunk

and loaded into a car, leaving Mrs Dozier tied but unburt in the apartment. She freed herself and called the police before a caller to the Italian news agency said: "This is the Red Brigades. We have kidnapped Brigadier General James Dozier in Verona, Via Lungo Adige 5, a com-munique will follow."

Dozier was the first foreigner to be taken by the Brigades, which kidnapped and murdered Aldo Moro, the former Prime Minister, in 1978. They issued five communiques as police through-out Italy searched flats and farmhouses, and stopped

cars. The communiques said "People's prison." They threatened him with "proletarian justice" for his role in Nato and alleged massacres during his service in Vietnam. One communique contained what purported to be a transcript of the General's interrogation and the kidnappers also released two photo-graphs of him posed beneath their banner with the five-pointed Brigade's star.

There were rumours that released for a ransom said to be as high as \$9.8m (£4.5m) the toughly-worded fifth communique appeared to rule out an early release, saying that the working class had

"nothing to negotiate" with the bourgeoisie. But recently ression arose that the Red

Brigades was not succeeding in stage-managing the oper-ation as it wished. The five communiques in the 42 days, was a less frequent rate than in previous kidnappings of prominent italians, and they were full of ideological ramblings with no clear idea of what the Brigatisti wanted. Something was not working.

from Americans. The Italians rounded up a Red Brigades terrorist "column", which operated in the area of operation. They cracked the column, the people talked and they followed up every single lead. The did it right and it worked", said a US official yesterday who asked not to be identified.

terrorists as they drove through central Rome, armed to the teeth and apparently planning a kidnapping. Five days later police charged into another apartment hideout in rome arresting one of their rome, arresting one of their top terrorists, Giovanni Sewzani, and seizing an arsenal of weapons. Last weekend five more alleged terrorists were arrested in the countryside north of Rome by police
hunting the killers of two
hunting the killers of two young policemen in a bank robbery at the central town the raid. The commanndos

anti-terrorist unit formed the operation of any of the three years ago in response international links which to the Moro murder were press and politicians in Italy

Five thousand Italian security men were in the hunt with "technical assistance" Verona, "It was a textbook

On January 4, plainclothes-

men arrested two alleged

of Siena.

A special commando unit of the Italian security police located the Padua Apartment on Wednesday night but held off the raid until daytime vesterday, fearing that a yesterday, fearing that a spread through the four-

assigned to the raid.

Under arrest, six alleged Red Brigades terrorists. From left, Antonio Savasta, one of the five held yesterday Ennio Di Rocco and Stefano Petrella, detained in Rome, Pietro Muzzi, Gino Aldi and Gianfranco Fornoni all

The special agents report to the central operative nucleus for security, known by its Italian acronym Nocs. Their exact numbers and the location of their head-quarters are a secret. The Interior Ministry foun-

ded Nocs and recruited the government rejected the terrorists' demand to free a number of their jailed com-

Heavily-armed police sealed off the area around nearby to cover the noise of

night-time atack might endanger the general's life. Us officials in Washington were day, police said, were male and Italian and two were said well-known to security Ten handpicked police to be well-known to security commandos from a crack forces. There was no hint in had attributed to the kidmap-

The special agents for ping.
security operations are the But in Washington at the elite unit of the interior State Department, Mr Frank ministry's anti-terrorist Perez, acting director of the squad. Normally wearing Office for Combatting Tercamouflaged overalls and rorism, suggested "a foreign carrying gas-masks, they are connexion". He refused to all marksmen trained to use a name any countries or range of weapons including groups. "We have no direct

bazookas in risky operations evidence", he said. "But the against terrorists.

The special agents report to the central operative connexion."

evidence", he said. "But the band, and I intend to say goodbye and close the door, and I'm not going to let anybody except the family release". A few hours later

Vicenza, — The highest ranking U.S. army General in Italy, jubilantly recounting the return of his second-incommand, said the first thing General Dozier wanted after his release was a barber.

### Gee, it's good to see you, says Dozier

Major General McFadden, commander of the Southern European task force headquarters in Vicenza, North-ern Italy, said General Dozier was thin but appeared to be in excellent health. He said there: was no sign that General Dozier had been

He was quite good-looking with his beard and moustache, but he looks like Jim Dozier now George McFaden told a news conference. Last night the general was

undergoing a physical examination at the base hospital. His wife Mrs Judith Dozier travelled to the base from West Germany, accompanied by her daughter, Cheryl, and

Major General McFadden said the Dozier's would probably stay in the army base for the foreseeable

'My goal on the arrival of Mrs Dozier is to get her immediately with her hus-

The highest get into the quarter", he

the major general said: "All Italians can be quite proud of this victory". He praised the high professionalism of all Italian security men involved

men with automatic weapons guarded all entrances. They used mirrors to search under cars for hidden bombs.

embraces when they heard the news over the public announcement system. There was an immediate emotional response, mostly crying and hugging, tears of joy, U.S. hugging, tears of joy, U.S. Air force Captain Herbert eral Cozier reacted when they met, Major General McFadden said: "just about his usual response when we would meet . . a very friendly smile, a handshake, and he said 'Gee I'm glad to see you'."

"a lot of prayers have been answered" when told of the successful rescue.

his national security adviser, shortly before seven o'clock in the morning in Washington. The spokesman quoted the President as saying: "a lot of prayers have been

who have assisted in his release". A few hours later the President telephoned General Dozier and talked to him for about two minutes.

tion in Vatican circles over the liberation of General Dozier, and with the meaning it has for our society and for

family who has worried and suffered for so may days." The Prime Minister said General Dozier's release was 'Great news". He was echoed by Enrico Berlinguer, leader of the Communist Party who s to Virginion Rognoni, Minis-ter for the Interior, "I am happy to send my personal

the senior American officer's

In London, Mrs Margaret Thatcher congratulated the Italian Government on an "excellent operation." She added: "I would like not only

to congratulate the Italian Government but to say how thrilled we all are that he has been found alive. It is a matter of great relief that he has been found alive and restored to his family."

### Secret negotiations may free Walesa into church hands

Mediation in Poland

From Roger Boyes, Warsaw, Jan 28

the Roman Catholic Church and the Polish Government on the release of Mr Lech Walesa, the detained Solidarity leader, have reached a

crucial stage.

For the first time Mr
Walesa was accompanied by
both legal and church advisers in talks with Mr Josef Ciosek, the Minister for Trade Union Affairs raising fresh speculation that the Solidarity chairman may soon be transferred into

The position of Mr Walesa and he whole subject of internment and church-state relations are expected to dominate the meeting next week between the Primate Archbishop Jozef Glemp, and the Pope. Certainly no final decision on Mr Walesa can be taken without consultation with the Vatican, which has been closely following the Polish crisis. The Pope has received and replied to at east one letter from Mr Walesa.
According to sources close

to the negotiations, Mr Ciosek visited Mr Walesa last Friday in Kostantin, outside Narsaw. Where he is under house arrest. There have been several earlier meet-ings; but none involving legal experts.

Apart from the two law-yers, Mr Walesa was accompanied by three church advisers including his parish priest fromGdansk. The advisers questioned among other things Mr Walesa's legal status. The government has been reluctant to admit that he is formally interned but a letter from Mrs Danuta Walesa his wife, to the Gdansk regional prosecutor brought the issue into the Her husband, she said, had

not been charged nor had he been "temporarily detained" because he would have to be released in 48 hours. The government should immediately clarify his status, she

That is the first legal step was hailed by Italian politicians including Prime Minister Giovanni Spadolini, by Pope John Paul and by Nato officials. A Vatican spokes problems, above all became the church does not want to towards his transfer from problems, above all because the church does not want to man expressed "relief and the church does not want to satisfaction". The Rev Romeo Panciroli, said there is "great relief and satisfaction" the church does not want to been seen taking sides. Its role, church spokesmen rejectedly say is that of role, church spokesmen re-peatedly say is that of mediation.

Over the past few weeks there have been repeated rumours about the imminent release of Mr Walesa, but these have usually underestimated the complexity of such a move. The Government would certainly be happy to fully represented by some of release Mr Walesa, providing the hardliners within the that brought him closer to episcopate.

The secret talks between agreeing to head a reconstidepoliticized trade tuted

The church, too, would welcome the opportunity to play a moderating role in trying to bridge the still quite trying to oringe the still quite considerable gulf between Mr. Walesa and the Government Mr. Walesa, meanwhile, is insisting that he will negotiate only with the full-Solidarity praesidium most of

whom are interned.

Archbishop Glemp recembly visited Bielalenka internment centre where many of the Solidarity praesidium are being held. But he is under stood to have come away. disappointed, convinced that the union leadership is now even tougher than it was before the military takeover

six weeks ago.

The hope is now that the Vatican will be able to cut through some of these problems, though simply putting pressure on the Government is no longer sufficient. The Primate has also

prepared a comprehensive report on internment con ditions which will be summa rized for the Pope. The social council advisory unit to the Primate reported to him last Saturday on conditions of detention, and many bishops have been visiting interment centres since last week's joint episcopal-government

The church understanding of General Wojciech Jaru-zelski's speech on Monday is that there is absolutely no hope for an early end to internment, however intense The immediate goal must

thus be to ensure that conditions in the camps are as tolerable as possible and, indeed, there seems to be some evidence that this is being achieved. The church estimates the total number interned now

roughly tallies with the government figure — about 5,100, according to church sources, compared to just under 5,000 announced by General Jaruzelski.

Reports that the Primate's: participation in the Vatican trip reflects a broad split in denied by senior church sources. Originally Cardinal Franciszek Macharski, the Pope's successor as the Archbishop of Cracow, was to have headed the delegation. There has thus been specu-

lation that the Primate's decision to head the delegation was because he was worried that his more conciliatory approach might not be fully represented by some of

# war taunt against US

Berlin, Jan 28.—Mr Andrei Gromyko, the Soviet Foreign Minister, has accused the United States of trampling on normal international re-lations in its attitude to Poland and attempting to get the world used to the idea of some form of nuclear war, the East German news agen-cy ADN said.

dinner in East Berlin, where he is stopping for two days of talks with Herr Erich Honecker, the East German party leader. Mr Gromyko is on his way home from Geneva, where he saw Mr Alexander Haig, the United States Secretary of State.

Mr Gromyko accused military circles in America of trying to accustom world public opinion to the possi-bility of a nuclear "first strike", "warning strike" or "demonstration strike".

in a joint statement that they considered substantial proarms talks in Geneva was both necessary and possible. Detente must be preserved and the arms race prevented.

☐ Bonn: — However controversial they may be abroad, the views of Herr Helmut Schmidt, the Chancellor, on the Polish crisis are supported by a substantial majority at home, according to a poll published today (Patricia Clough writes).

relieved the Government was right in not joining in you pay the penalty."
sanctions against the Soviet In the interview, the PresiUnion and Poland; only 21 deut reaffirmed that his Herr Schmidt's argument to take further action against

greater pressure would en-danger détente and even threaten world peace. West Germans seem less

sure that the Chancellor can maintain his line. Only 43 per
The President praised the

### New grain embargo considered

President Reagan is considering the possibility of reimposing a grain embargo on the Soviet Union if the situation in Poland continues

enbargo imposed by the Carter Administration in 1979. in protest over the Soviet invasion of Afghanistan, he said a new curb on grain sales would be implemented only as part of an overall embargo against the Sorier Union. The Pesident's remarks

Mr Reagan told his inter-viewer: "I do not exempt the embargoing of grain from one of the things that can be done. But I have always insisted that it should be part of a general embargo, that we shouldn't pick out one sector of our society and say, well,

between the Government, Solidarity and the Roman Catholic Church. However, he said he was not setting

restraint, if continued further, would not endanger West allies in their response to the fluence with the United States and France, and 35 per cent said it would.

A large proportion — 66 per cent — opposed stopping the giant gas-nipeline deal we have on any crisis in the the giant gas-pipeline deal we have on any crisis in the with the Soviet Union.

**NEWS IN** 

### **SUMMARY** Jail plea in baby case

Munich. - The prosecutor has demanded a three-year sentence for a Munich doctor accused of the manslaughter of a new-born child. He also said that Dr Willi Appel, aged 47, a gynaecologist, should be barred from practising for

life. Herr Jürgen Hanreich was winding up the prosecution case on the fourth day of a trial which arose from the death of a baby girl after a Caesarean section performed by Dr Appel last April. Dr Appel admitted in court that he gave a lethal injection to the child. The baby had abnormally long limbs and a massively deformed head, he said. The verdict is expected

### UN agrees to debate Golan

New York.—The United Nations Security Council voted to convene an emergency special session of the General assembly to debate the December 14 Israeli annexation of the Golan

### WHO ends link over S Africa

La Pla
Gr
Mürrs
Gr
Souze
Gr
Seefel
Sr
Sclva
Nr
Tignes
Nr

Geneva.—In a move with-out precedent, the World Health Organization has broken ties with the largest international medical association to penalize it for admitting South African



### Black bag admitted as coma trial evidence

From Our Correspondent, Newport, Rhode Island,

kill his wife.

rreversible insulin come for where Mrs von Bulow was 4 months. found lying on the white The defence contended marble floor of her bethroom 14 months.



Garland greeting: Lord Carrington welcomed by Mr Mochtar Kusumaatmadja, Indonesia's Foreign Minis-ter, at Jakarta airport at the start of a three-day visit.

A black wash bag and a discovered in a locked cuphypodermic syringe with a board in Mr von Bulow's residue of insulin are to be study by his stepson, Prince admitted as evidence in the Alex von Auersperg, were trial of Mr Claus von Bulow, obtained illegally without a who is accused of trying to search warrant. Judge Thomas Needham ruled yesterday that the

Mr von Bulow, a Danishborn former London barris-ter, is charged with trying to against an illegal search did ter, is charged with trying to kill his wife, Martha "Sun-ny" von Bulow, an heiress, ny" von Bulow, an heiress, with insulin injections in December, 1979, and Decem-ber, 1980. She has been in an icreversible insulin coma for

that the bag and needle, on December 21, 1980.

Reagan may act on Cuba

From Nicholas Ashford Wahington, Jan 28 President Reagan has indicated that he may consider taking action against Cuba to

to Havana.
The President refused to comment on persistent reports that Cuba has recently
received advanced MiG23s
capable of carrying nuclear
weapons, but said Cuba was
being sent more arms by the

Soviet Union than at any time since the 1962 Cuban missile crisis.

He made his remarks during an interview with Mr Dan Rather on CBS news last

night. His comments underscore the growing concern being expressed by the Administration, not only about the Cuban arms build-up but also over the flow of weapons from Cuba to Nicaragua and to leftist groups elsewhere in Central America. However, some observers think the United States is planning to use Cuba for exerting press-ure on the Soviet Union over

He refused to say what against Cuba. "I rule nothing of war".
out, nothing in," he declared.
"I would think that Cuba, if ceived on it was smart, would take another look and see if it not apply since the needle didn't want to rejoin the Western hemisphere. Accusing Cuba of being "a stooge for the Soviet Union"
Mr Rengan said that Mr Haig
had raised the question of
Soviet arms shipments to

Cuba when he met Mr Andrei

Gromyko this week.

## Mitterrand combats split on Siberian gas deal

From Charles Hargrove, Paris, Jan 28

the opposition.
Once again, to restore

once again, to restore some harmony to the discordant chorus of his own supporters, President Mitterrand had to step in yesterday and reply to those, such as M Edmond Maire Secretary General of the CFDT labour arganization; who had accused the government of sacrificing the Poles to a Socialist conception of real-

M Pierre Mauroy, the Prime Minister, this evening attempted in the national assembly on the censure debate, to substitute more telling arguments for his lame explanation earlier this week that "it would serve no purpose to add to the Polish tragedy the additional trage-dy, for Frenchmen, of not being supplied with gas".

M Mauroy said that "to refuse to sign the gas contract would have meant giving up the objectives of Government's energy plan. It would have meant embarking on the logic of an sters his Administration embarking on the logic of an might be thinking of taking economic blocade of a state

> The Government has received qualified support from began, declared yesterday that he approved the signature of the contract, al-though he had some reser-vations about its timing. "I refact the amalgam of polimotion of censure against tics and economics in which stupidity."

# The contract for the trebling some people indulge", he from 1985 of Siberian gas said. deliveries to france continues to divide not only the Government majority also upper that our independence that the contract that our independence that the contract that our independence that the contract that our independence that our indepe

assert that our independence will be prejudiced (by the deal). The only other coun-tries in the world able to provide us with gas are Algeria and Nigeria, high risk countries."

M Barre: Surprise ally

This statment has pro-voked a violent Guallist counter-attack against him

The editor of La Lettre de la Nation said M Barre's comments marked his political demise. He congratulated him ironically on his "loyalty ceived qualified support from an unexpected quarter. M were economically wrong and Raymond Barre, under today are politically unactuday are politically unactudated politicall to choices which yesterday everything save a lack of political inteligence. If he still sat in the assembly, he would on Thursday vote the

# From Our Own Correspondent Washington, Jan 28

to deteriorate. However, unlike the grain

were made during an interview which was broadcast last night by CBS television news. He rejected a charge that he had so far refused to reimpose the grain embargo, which was lifted last year because of political pressure by the American farm lobby. At the end of last year the President announced the postponement of talks on a new long-term grain agree-ment, which is due to expire in September, as part of a seven-point programme of sanctions against the Soviet

At present, the Soviet Union is entitled to buy up to 23 million tons of American

maintain his line. Only 43 per The President praised the cent thought his policy of amount of unity which restraint, if continued further existed among the Western

was taken in a private search.

The jury this morning toured the English Georgian mansion, Clarendon Court,

arrested this year. Savasta, aged 27, has been wanted in connection with the Moro case

In his opening statement

Extraordinary security measures were in effect at the base. United States soldiers and Italian police-

Americans at the Nato base responded with tears and

President Reagan said that

The President was told the news by Mr William Clark,

### Gromyko's worm congratulations and those of the party for the liberation of General Dozier and the simultaneous ar-

He was speaking at a dinner in East Berlin, where

He and Mr Honecker said gress in American-Soviet

The poll, conducted by the weekly illustrated magazine, Stera, found that 63 per cent

that economic and political the Soviet Union unless three pressure will not get more freedom for the Poles is shared by 55 per cent, and the seme number believe that the release of detainees and a resumption of dialogue that the resumption of dialogue.

nelhi.—The of judgment an of safety regument and safety regument in As India, that left 6 injured. Mr P. isderal Railwa said here. Mr Sethi te conference the dence that the driver had disres Reprieve of execut

NE SUM

Acqu

over

site

Madrid.
Tarragena ac
the six me
the six wit
connexion wit
connexion a
Alfaques cam
Alfaques cam

in which 21 killed Two oct

suspended set suspended set sear each (H

writes!.
The court in the two court.
Alfredo Ortiz.
Alfredo Where the

plant where the

which later was camp site, was its capacity with and Frangas, and Frangas, and the plant's chie the plant's chie the plant's chie

must pay dama The Court had

men guilty of the sentence

than those den sale prosecut asked the coun defendants for the sale to six your sale to six

delendants for one to six y gations showe tanker lorry h

tanker for that valve and that was paid norma capacity of ver Tamagona

Driver bl

for crash

squad for high said they were home and return The an had be for breaching a ba activities and Mr must accept this warning. "We con the gallant ro Judge pu to Privy C

Monrovia. — Doe, the Liber state, has re

student leaders o

their execution

Wellington -Mr

Peter Manon cab

mission of inquir 1979 Air New Zea ler in Antarctica would apply for the beard by the Processing the His report blaidine for an admern. The ann came two day after lealand Government bis restantion d bis resignation ligh Court and agr

pursue the issue far This year i Jerusalem Strasbourg — The Commission of the Concil of Furope Notes to eight a close to eight a close to eight a close to may louisiem on May meets from Ara

The objections a line's decision to folial Heights. Issued when the status in the stat one of the memb Ghana ord

party thug Alcra Ginana
Mers have ord
members of the
members ecret ser
minary intelligence
serial prevident
prevident
standard banner
standard banner

Ried Prevident P

Power cut off T tuts in Bucha Many in "Bucha of for four hours in Many of the capi Maing basis.

المدداس الرص

in the

e the

Jones

y and

# over camp

### **NEWS IN** SUMMARY Acquittals

site blast Madrid, — A court in Tarragona acquitted four of the six men accused in connexion with the 1978 Los Alfaques camp site explosion in which 215 people were killed. Two others were given suspended sentences of one year each (Harry Debelius

The court also ruled that the two convicted men, Alfredo Ortiz, manager of the Alfredo Ortiz, manager of the plant where the tanker lorry, which later exploded at the camp site, was loaded beyond its capacity with propylene gas, and Francisco Molino, the plant's chief safety officer, must pay damages of £78,000. The court had found the two men guilty of reckless negligence.

gence.
The sentences were lighter than those demanded by the state prosecutor, who had asked the court to jail all six defendants for periods from one to six years. Investigations showed that the tanker lorry had no safety valve and that little attention was paid normally to the load capacity of vehicles at the Petrochemical

### Driver blamed for crash

Delhi.--The driver's error of judgment and the flouting of safety regulations were the main causes of the rail accident in Agra, northern India, that left 63 dead and 41 injured, Mr. P. C. Sethi, the federal Railway Minister,

said here, Mr Sethi told a press conference there was evi-dence that the 54-year-old driver had disregarded signal

### Reprieve on eve of execution

Monrovia. — Mr Samuel Doe, the Liberian head of state, has reprieved six student leaders on the eve of their execution by firing squad for high treason. He said they were free to go home and return to school.

The six had been sentenced

for breaching a ban on political activities and Mr Doe said they must accept this as a last warning. "We cannot ignore warning. "We cannot ignore the gallant role students played in our revolution."

### Judge puts case to Privy Council Alberta had contested a ruling that obligations to



Wellington.—Mr Justice Peter Mahon (above), who conducted a royal com-mission of inquiry into the 1979 Air New Zealand disaster in Antarctica, said he would apply for the case to be heard by the Privy Council

His report blamed the for an administrative error. The announcement came two day after the New Zealand Government accept-ed his resignation from the High Court and agreed to pay costs if the judge wanted to pursue the issue farther.

### This year in Jerusalem

Strasbourg. — The political commission of the 21-nation Council of Europe upheld by 21 votes to eight a decision to hold its next meeting in Jerusalem on May 17, despite protests from Arab govern-

The objections arose after Israel's decision to annex the Golan Heights. Israel holds observer status in the European Assembly and the commission meets annually in one of the member states.

### Ghana order to 'party thugs'

Accra. - Ghana's military rulers have ordered all members of the country's former secret service and military intelligence and "all thugs and activists" of de-posed President Hilla imann's banned People's National Party to report to the authorities. Failure to do so would amount to "a declaration of war on the

revolution. Meanwhile, taking evidence of corrup-Mr Nana Okutwer the former chairman, described Presilie in the way of reaching an agreement of such fundadent Limann as unable to mental character, given the controversy that has sur-rounded the idea in the control his ministers, who were allowed to do "whatever they wanted."

### Power cut off

Bucharest. - Electricity India about our motives and intentions," he emphasized power cuts in Bucharest have that the talks could be the begun in an attempt to conserve energy. Power was start of "a whole new ball cut for four hours in various game transforming political security and the strategic situation in the region." sections of the capital on a

# Haig's envoy to help revive stalled dialogue

Questioned directly about the appointment, Mr Haig said: "It is true that Mr Fairbanks has accompanied me on the trip, and I would suggest that would indicate that his appointment to assist me in the autonomy effort is under serious consideration but there has been no decision as of this moment. I would anticipate one in the

In diplomatic circles, the decision is seen as a clear sign that the American Government regards the process leading to a possible autonomy agreement as being long and drawn out. It is also taken as evidence that Mr Haig will be distancing himself from the negotiations again after his close personal involvement over the past

Mr Fairbanks is not a wellknown political name outside Washington, where he has a reputation as a loyal follower of Mr Haig. At present he is serving as a special assistant to the Secretary of State,

The sudden change of approach reflects growing concern in the State Department about the future of the America pla whole Camp David process with some after April 26, the day when suggestions.

Canadian

**Indians** 

overnment.

lose plea

By Our Foreign Staff

Lord Denning, the Master

flows", but the obligations of the Crown in Canada resided with the Government there, not in the United Kingdom. The Canada Bill, which vould parriate constitutionmaking powers to Canada

Their rights and freedom:

had been guaranteed to them by the Crown in Parliament, they should now be honoured

by the Crown in Canada. It

was not possible for the

Indian people to bring an action in this country to enforce those obligations;

they must be pursued in

The British Government agreed to delay the second reading of the Canada Bill while the appeal was heard.

The ruling means it can now go ahead though it will face determined oppostion in Par-

liament from supporters of the Canadian Indians.

adviser in Canada to the Indian association, said an appeal to the House of Lords was among options being

**PAKISTANIS** 

HOPEFUL

ON TREATY

From Our Correspondent Islamabad, Jan 28

India and Pakistan hold their most important talks since the Simla agreement 10

years ago tomorrow and on

Saturday, with initial dis-cussions of a non-aggression

treaty proposed by Islama-

Mr Agha Shahi, the Pakistan Foreign Minister, who leads his delegation to the

talks in Delhi with Mr

Foreign Minister, said here today. "No one should under-

estimate the difficulties that

But despite, "continuing

scepticism in some circles in

India's

Narasimah Rao,

Mr Willie Littlechild, legal

Law Report, page 14

Mr Alexander Haig, the Israel must hand back the

Mr Alexander Haig, the American Secretary of State, indicated today that the Reagan Administration will soon be appointing its first special negotiator to handle continuing efforts to reach agreement between Israel and Egypt on the vexed issue of Palestinian autonomy.

Speaking at Tel Aviv airport after his second visit to Israel within two weeks, Mr Haig dropped a broad hint that the man to be put in charge of one of the most intractable diplomatic problems in the Middle East will be Mr Richard Fairbanks.

Guestioned directly about Israel must hand back the Israel must hand back the The announcement of Mr Fairbanks's imminent appointment came at the end of a 24-hour visit to Israel during which the American during which the American during which the Israeli and Egyptian approaches to Palestinian self-rule in the occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip.

Despite some public claims of optimism by Mr Yitzhak Shamir, Israel's Foreign Minster, Mr Haig made no attempt to disguise the seriousness of the problems

Despite some public claims of optimism by Mr Yitzhak Shamir, Israel's Foreign Minster, Mr Haig made no attempt to disguise the seriousness of the problems still unsolved after two and a half years' of the public the least two and a still years' of the problems. still unsolved after two and a half years' of talking. He also confirmed speculation that the delegations are now only aiming for a declaration of principles rather than a detailed autonomy agreement which, it is now stated, would follow later. follow later.

Cairo:Mr Haig, who arrived in Egypt today, acknowledged important differences between Egypt and Israel on the stalled Middle East peace talks. After a one-hour meeting with President Hosni Murbarak, he said a great deal more work was needed to reconcile the differences The two countries differ on the powers of an elected

council that would govern the West Bank and Gaza, its size and the rights of Jerusalem Arabs, as well as on the fate of the city itself. The issues have deadlocked the talks for over two years. Mr Haig is understood to be proposing a compromise solution. However, he pointed out during a press conference that he had not come with a "made-in-America plan" but rather come with a "made-in-America plan," but rather with some proposals and



Mr Brezhnev and other leaders paid their last respects yesterday.

# Gun battle grounds hijackers

Cali, Colombia, Jan 28. — Colombian leftist guerrillas holding 66 people on board a hijacked airliner have offered to exchange their hostages for a new aircraft to fly them to Central America, military sources said today.

The Booeing 727 of the Colombian Aerotal airline which they seized yesterday during a short domestic flight was damaged by gunfire last night when troops tried to storm it. The guer-rillas, six men and a woman, freed 62 of their 128 hostages last night, a presidency spokesman said today. Earlier reports said 86 had been freed after the aircraft

landed in this south-west Colombian city. The Government has rejected a demand for a new, fully-fuelled aircraft and mediation by Mgsr Juan Francisco Sarasty, Archbishop of Cali, and two local journalists. The hijackers' leader, who

fly to an unspecified Central American country.

(A separate report said all but two of the hostages would be released. They would accompany the hi-jackers on a small private jet out of the country.

Military sources quoted the captain as saying the hi-jackers leader had again threatened to blow up the aircraft when his demands arcraft when his demands for a new aircraft were rejected. The M19 guerrillas, armed with grenades and automatic weapons, hijacked

automatic weapons, hijacked the aircraft during a 20-minute flight from Bogota to the central city of Pereira.

After forcing the pilot to return to Bogota they threatened to blow up the aircraft if a government commissioner was not brought to the airport. They then ordered the pilot to fly the 300 bassadors and diplomats for two months. In December, 1980, the guerrillas hijacked a Boeing 727 belonging to Colombia's Avianca airline and were subsequently granted political exile in Cuba.—Reuter.

The M-19 or April 19 movement, takes its name from the date that the late Gustavo Roiss and diplomats for two months. In December, 1980, the guerrillas hijacked a Boeing 727 belonging to Colombia's Avianca airline and were subsequently granted political exile in Cuba.—Reuter. the airport. They then or-dered the pilot to fly the 300 miles to Cali after asking for

bullets and puncturing the

Other reports say aircraft collided with Army lorry driven into its path as it moved along the runway to take off. The driver of an airport bus that picked up the freed passen-gers claimed he heard shouts and explosions on board the

aircraft.

The M-19 guerrilla group seized the Dominican Embassy in Bogota in February, 1980, and held several ambassadors and diplomats for

Gustavo Rojas, a dictator who ruled Colombia from 1953 to 1957, lost a presidential election in 1970. (AP reports). His followers, The hijackers' leader, who calls himself Commander trail America.

Three, told the local military commander they would repearing to take off from claiming he was cheated of lease all the hostages in Cali, troops rushed towards victory through electoral exchange for an aircraft to it, shredding the tyres with fraud.

### Operation Condor reaches for the sky

From Ivor Davis Ventura, California, Jan 28 One of the biggest and most expensive gambles in the history of America's endangered species pro-gramme has begun with an attempt to save the giant California condor from ex-

A team of wildlife specialists will head into the footbills of this coastal town and set up elaborate traps to capture the ungainly condors in the first programme of its and ever attempted.

There are now only between 20 and 30 condors, the largest North American land birds left. Scientists at the Condor Research Centre in Ventura feel the \$1m (£520,000) survival programme offers the only hope of saving the birds.

However, Operation Condor does not have the blessings of all environmentalists. Critics say that the United States Fish and Wildlife Service and the National Audubon Society are going about the task in the wrong way by using high tech-nology when simpler, less risky methods could save the condors.

The plan is to trap young

birds for breeding and to take two of them and fit them with solar powered radio transmitters, the size of a man's pocket watch on their

The trappers plan to spread a 50ft nylon net on the ground, camouflage it with leaves and place a carcass in the middle as bait. Lead weights attached to the net by cord will then be packed into ministure cannons. into miniature cannons. When fired the cannons will throw the weights and the net in an arc over a condor that has settled on the bait.

Besides breeding the birds in captivity, wildlife experts, thanks to the radio transmitters, hope to be able to tell

### Namibian talks make good progress

From Our Own Correspon

Marked progress has been Marked progress has been made recently in the talks on the independence of Namibia between the five-nation Western contact group and the various African parties concerned, according to American officials.

However, the front-line African states and the South-West Africa People's Organization (SWAPO) still have reservations about consti-

reservations about consti-tutional aspects of the Nami-

bian independence plan. Despite these which centre on the proposed voting arrangements for a constitu-ent assembly in the disputed territory, American officials appear confident that full agreement will soon be reached on the first phase of the Western settlement plan. This phase deals with constitutional principles, including voting arrangements and a bill of rights.

Only when full agreement has been reached on phase one will the negotiating group — Britain, the United States, France, West Germany and Canada — present their proposals for the second phase ond phase.

South Africa and the internally-based political organization, the Democratic Turnhalle Alliance contend that the United Nations is biased in favour of Swapo. Mr R F Botha, the South African Foreign Minister, recently criticized Señor Javier Perèz de Duellar, the United Nations Secretary-General, for his "inability to act in a just and unbiased

Despite this broadside and the failure to reach final agreement on the first phase, American officials appear more optimistic about an nternationally-recognized settlement than have been since the Reagan Administ-

# The British Governmment was not bound by treaties signed with Canadian Indians in the eighteenth and nineteenth century, the Court of Appeal in London ruled yesterday. The Indian Association of them under the treaties and a Royal Proclamation of 1763 SECURIAL LIMITED now rested with the Ottawa of the Rolls, said that promises given to the Indians over their land rights and other freedoms must be honoured "so Long as the sun rises and the river did everything possible to protect the rights and free-doms of the aboriginal peoples. There was nothing to warrant distrust by the Indians of the Government of Opened by the secretary PELEMESSAGE N FISHWICK ESO JONES ACRES AND LONDON W2 6JR Opened by the

Getting through to busy people can be less than easy at times.

Unless, of course, you use the new

Its yellow and blue livery stands out from the ruck of the mail.

You can be sure it'll reach the person it's

addressed to. And, so long as you send it in by 8pm (6pm on Sunday), we'll deliver the very next working day or refund your money.

Just dial 100 (190 in London) and ask for the Telemessage service. Or send us a telex.

In either case, we won't charge you for the call. For any message that's simply got to get

through, it's good value at £3 plus VAT for 50 words, particularly as the name and address come free.

For a free leaflet, with all the details including telex numbers, just give us a call.

Fruit and

Control

100 days of Papandreou

Mr Papandreou: Change of the style but few results.

Greeks grow impatient

for imaginative change

From Mario Modiano, Athens, Jan 28

In their first 100 days in softly because, after as-power, the Greek Socialists suming power, he came face

have managed to allay few to face with some of the

fears and to fulfil even fewer harsher realities of life, or if

of the hopes their election this is a ruse to keep the victory had evoked. For all unconquered power centres

the spectacular change in and the burgeoisie happy style and faces, their overall until the Government asserts

job, or had grossly under-

the Prime Minister, was evidently sensing this when

he told journalists this week

how touched he was by the

readiness of the people to

grant his Government a

stand that for the first time young people with a creative

passion and absolute dedi-

thorough change of person-

nel throughout the state

machine. Špoils system or

not, the purge betrays an almost irrational fear of

sabotage from within and constitutes a terrible waste of

The Government's hand-

ling of foreign affars, how-

approval by touching on the

hypersensitive chord of national pride. At the same

time it put the message

across, particularly to the West, to stop taking the

Beyond establishing

bandy reputation for unpre-

dictability abroad, the Government is tightening its

hold at home be a combi-nation of carrot and stick.

for Greece today is whether Mr Papandreou is treading

The fundamental question

Greeks for granted.

After all, you must under-

Mr Andreas Papandreou,

rated the problems.

credit of time.

# EEC price policy leaves milk issue unresolved

From Ian Murray, Brussels, Jan 28

Calculated according to the proposed new green rate of

tomes produced this year

new green

of cereal pro

156.70

45.20

(per box)

2.045.38

(from Dec) (1,142,44) 9.0 1,138.15

1,110.97

The European Commission has still to announce or even to work out many of the price proposals for 1982-83. Although increases averaging 9 per cent for most farm Wheat produce were announced Sugarbe yesterday, it is still far from Mik clear what is being done to curb surplus production in the milk sector, or how to

bring cereal prices more in Pork line with world competitors. From a British point of Olive Oil view the proposals seem a considerable step back on what was on offer during the discussions to reform the common agricultural policy, which collapsed at the start of the week.

The 9 per cent increase is above the "prudent" level that Britain had sought in order to restrain the cost of the agricultural policy. The unchanged 2.5 per cent levy for milk is obviously not going to prove a disincentive to dairy farmers. The 5.3 per cent increase in flour means that European prices are almost certain to remain significantly above American

The commission does propose measures to control surpluses in the dairy and the creation of thresholds for tradictorry. Special aid of these projects, with penalty about £62m is suggested for clauses to be applied next small procedures, although

the Commission has no clear proposal as to now to define small producer.

Three different ideas for penalizing overproduction are suggested, all of them controversial, while the thresholds for prodiction is set at 0.5 per cent above this year's total — which is already about 20 per cent higher than the Community consumes.

In fairnesss to the Commission, it must be said that it found itself caught between the irresistible force of the strong farming lobbies in France, Italy and Island, and the immovable object of Britain's refusal to counten-ance higher sending on agriculture.

The proposed increase of 9 percent sould, according to farming organizations, fail to keep income up to the level of inflation, and this, after a three-year period when farm price increases have been price increases have been held to a minimum the

duction is more specifically spelled out. Next year's prices would drop by 1 per cent for every million tonnes more than 119.5 million Commission estimates, would put up the cost of food by 2.9 per cent, which means an extra 0.6 per cent on the cost

Britain is determined to In the more sensitive dairy oppose so large an increase, while France will be leading the claim by most of the other members for a substantially better offer.

### Outlawing guns is a shot in the dark

From Christopher Thomas Morton Grove, Illinois

The village of Morton Grove is a model of peace and stability a few miles from Chicago, a haven from one of the most violent cities in the world. It is expensive, beautiful and notorious.

For the six village trusted have done the unthinkable: they have voted to make it illegal for any of the 24,000 citizens to possess a hand-

the immediate legal battle mounted by the power lobby in the United States resulted in a decisive victory for Morton Grove's unor cedented stand.

anybody used to ask is nov widely discussed: Does the give an absolute right to bear

decided to open a gun store in Morton Grove. He had a The local police chief, permission be refuse

They agreed, but in the months that followed they discussed the prospects of a complete gun ban. After voted four to two in favour of banning not only the sale and purchase of hand guns, but also their possessions. They

to keep and bear arms.
The NRA always cites the Second Amendment in justi-

federal district judge to rule the Morton Grove decision view that the Second Amendment reserved the right to

By that decision the de-lightful village of Morton Grove achieved more than all the highly-financed and sophisticated gun control campaign mounted at federal level:The pro-gun lobby was caught unaware because it

Mr Donald Sneider, one of the village trustees who teaches at a school for mentally handicapped children in Chicago, is the chief champion of the Morton Grove gun ban. It is due to come into effect on Monday, but the NRA is confident of succeeding in last-minute

dollars. But, so far, money

\$17,000 to the village for the option of making a television film about the affair, plus another \$60,000 if it is actually made. All the gun

no longer so sure that gun bans are unconstitutional."

### **Portuguese Socialists** back Eanes

From Richard Wigg Lisbon, Jan 28

Portuguese democracy and the Pinto Balsemao govern-ment will have to continue to live with the semi-presidential system, the constitutional "balancing act" which emerged after the 1974

The Socialists have decided not to back the government's project, thus saving President Autonio Eanes from the need to carry out his threat to resign if he is stripped of most of his powers under a reform of the constitution this spring. The Socialists' votes are essential for the two-thirds majority required for constitutional reforms.

Dr Mario Soares, the Socialist leader, told *The Times* today after a week-long heated debate inside his

He was referring to the article permitting Portugal's directly elected President the chief executive — a power exercised by President Eanes

performance showed that its ability to enforce its more they were unprepared for the revolutionary pledges. "President Eanes had that There are two reasons for power, it was not an illegit this soft approach. One is imate act, but a political error in my view", Dr Soares Greece's continuing depen-dence on the United States for arms to ward off the

The socialists decision means that the goal of an Italian-style figurehead presi-dency, set by Dr Francisco Sa Carneiro, the charismatic Social Democratic Prime Minister, who campaigned for it until his death in an payments gap. These banks tend to be allergic to the type of pristine socialism that the aircraft crash during the 1980 presidential election, cannot be achieved.

passion and absolute detailed of pristine socialism that the Greek people endorsed, have undertaken a very difficult task."

What seems to be making the property of serious and his second in original party platform preached. this task more difficult is a difficulties and his second in command in the Government Mr Apostolos Lazaris, the Minister of Coordination, recently put it this way: "The march to Socialism is like climbing a mountain peak. Never lose sight of the goal,

but watch every step.
But the Greeks are an impatient lot and the first voices of disenchantment are audible. Critics claim that the imaginative and efficient impact of the first few weeks (which produced such welcome measures as the (which attempt to wipe out divisions the civil war and the lowering of the voting age to 18) seems to be running out

More and more, they complain, the ministers seem to be drifting back to the old ruts of time-tested remedies that they themselves de-plored while in opposition.

assumed threat of aggression

from Turkey.
The second is that this

year Mr Papandreou needs

about £1,000m from Western

banks to close the balance of

party: "We are partisans of a sem-presidential system. The article in the 1976 consti-tution should stay as it is and we in the Socialist Party have accepted that position."

power to dismiss the Prime Minister, though he is the four vears ago.

Dr Soares in his interview made clear, however, that the Socialists would vote with the governing Democratic
Alliance this spring to abole Democratic ish the Council of the Revolution, the armed Services "watchdog", Originally set up to protect the 1976 constitution and accountable

to no one. The Socialists will also vote for the reform to ensure that the President nominates as chairman of the joint chiefs of staff whoever the govern-ment recommends. That was a second important objective set by Dr Sa Carneiro, to establish the principle of subordination of Portugal's armed forces to the civilian government in line with other Western democracies, The Socialists' overriding

consideration about the reforms evidently arises from fears that a head on collision with the President risked destablizing Portugal's still

# everybody's astonish

It all started a year ago when a local businessman

partner who, police dis-covered, had a criminal past. Larry Shey, recommended to the trustees that planning

set the maximum penalties for infringement at six The National Rifle Associ-

tion, which has two million fee-paying members and is by far the most influential progun group in the country swung into action, calling the most dangerous attack ever staged against the right

fication of its case, but usually only selectively. The entire section reads: "a wellregulated militia necessary to the security of a free state, the right of the people to keep and bear arms shall not be infringed." The NRA asked an Illinois

unconstitutional, but Judge Bernard Decker took the keep and bear arms only in the preservation of state

egal attempts to force a

Mr Sneider fully expects the legal battle to wind slowly all the way to the Supreme Court, which will cost tens of thousands of

has not been a problem.

The ABC broadcasting network has already paid control groups are planning extensive financial aid.

The Morton Grove trustees acknowledge that at this stage the gun ban is more symbolic than anything else. Mr Sneider said: "We are not suddenly going to drag off hundreds of our citizens to jail because they own a handgun. But we have broken the spell. People are

The breaking of the spell has already had an impact. Seven other communities near Chicago are considering a similar law and the city itself looks like prohibiting the issue of all new hand-

This week, western criticism of the Turkish military regime has reached the point

where Turkey may be forced to leave the Council of Europe. Robin Laurance interviews Kenan Evren, who believes his regime has been misunderstood.

Why democracy must wait

General Evren, true heir of Atateric: "readoption of his principles will help social and economic principles".

Stubborn pride is central to the Turkish character; and European leader more closely reflects the person-ality of his people than General Evren of Turkey. One man in particular is today - former Prime Minis-ter Bulent Ecevit who is in prison for criticizing the eneral's rezime.

Ecevit's imprisonment has strong disapproval throughout Europe. Coupled with the General's closure of the country's political par-ties, it is likely to freeze much-needed aid to Turkey from European institutions as well as from individual states. Turkey is even likely to be expelled from the Council of Europe unless it

withdraws of its own accord. But Evren and his colleagues are unflinching. They see it all as an interference in Turkey's internal affairs that they bitterly resent. Evren is not only a man of

stubborn pride. He is a Muslim who sees his life in the spirit of Ataturk, the founder of the modern secu-lar Turkish state. His military coup 16 months ago rescued the country from daily terrorism and an economic shambles and was met with a national sigh of relief.

Today he is widely tipped to become the country's first

president under a new constitution that is almost certain greatly to increase the presidency's power.
The General comes from a

modest background. His altogether surprised never counted on a rearguard father was an imam, a his ambassador in London action from a handful of muslim prayer leader, well-relayed the British Government-time trustees in a gentle, middle-class village in Illinois.

Alaselir, a market town 75 Council of Ministers, that the miles along the valley from jail sentence imposed on

> ating to military men series at "Sometimes", the then spent four years at the Ankara War College, Evren said, "we do not know whose side our friends are been continuously gaining his commission as third lieutenant at the age of

 even diffident according to one contemporary — made him an unlikely candidate for the senior ranks. But after serving with the Turkish contingent in Korea, he became Chief of Army Operations. He became a general in 1964. During the Turkish invasion of Cyprus, 10 years later, he was Chief of Staff to the Land Forces commander, a job which he inherited himself three years after that. He was appointed Chief of the General Staff in

March, 1978. General Evren is a Muslim but not a devout one like his father. He pointedly breaks Ramadan, making public his support for Ataturk's secular ideals rather, than for the dictates of Islam. He is married with three daugh-ters. Slightly built, he has fast-receding white hair and steady dark brown eyes. We talked in his office at General Staff Headquarters, a sombre grey stone block in the centre of Ankara.

The most dominant feature s a portrait of Ataturk which hangs on the wall behind the General's chair. Ataturk, the centenary of whose birth Turkey celebrated last year, has been the great inspir-ation in Evren's life. "He is the distinguished son of mankind", explains General Evren. "A man for whom the hearts of the nation burn with love and deep grati-

vinced that the nation supported Ataturk's principles and the westernization that went with them, and would not prefer some degree of Islamic influence restored? "As Ataturk stated, we

But was the General con-

interpret westernization as 'setting our people on the road to becoming the most prosperous and civilized prosperous and civilized nation'. If that is the goal, the Muslim nature of the contrasting with westernizavelopment. This is understood by the majority of the Turkish people, 99 per cent of whom are Muslims."

It was in the name of Ataturk that the General

seized control of the country 16 months ago, and his achievements since then have been considerable. Terrorism duced. Inflation has been cut by more than half, and foreign earnings have increased substantially (if not quite as much as official

figures suggest).
"Gathering and uniting the Turkish nation on the principles of Ataturk", the General said, "is the only guarantee of our country's security. I am satisfied that there have been no major failures in the activities we have carried out in the last 16 No failures perhaps, but

had there been any disap-pointments? "Well, we do find it difficult to comprehend the approach of some foreigners who seem either to be making no effort to understand us, or to have some ulterior motive in mind. Let me give you an example. Extremists who fled Turkey after the September 12 operation are able to live openly abroad. They run fallacious propaganda campaigns against Turkey which deceive even parliamentarians and which friendly governments do little to counter.

The General was furious when the Bonn Parliament's worth of aid because the return to democracy in Turkey was not coming onickly enough. He was just as infuriated the Aegean port of Izmir, or Bulent Ecevit, who had smyrna as it was then.

The imam's son was a banning former politicians bright child, doing well at from making public statemiddle school and distinguishing himself by gradulating to military high school.

He then soent four years at the second or second

on. I have been continuously expressing that Turkey will definitely return to a parliamentary democracy. This will be established not because the same of the same

1961 Menderes executed

our Western friends are asking for it but because it is political system for the Turkish nation." It was the "outside influ-nce" that was much to

blame for the state Turkey was in before the General took over. He admitted there were economic, social psychological and adminis trative problems that had led to the unrest. "But these problems", he said, "were consciously exploited by mostly externally supported forces aiming to destroy the Turkish state. A huge arsenal of arms and mmunition had been seized

during the martial law period. There were tens of thousands of rifles, pistols, anti-aircraft guns, rocket launchers and mortars, valued in all at about £120m. Did the General believe it "The money", said General fairly represented the Tur-Evren, "had to come from kish people as a whole? "If valued in all at about £120m Evren. While Evren clearly likes to emphasize the external

element in Turkey's terrorism, there is evidence to support what he says. As far back as 1971 a KGB defector, Vladimir Sakharov, told the Americans that one of the main aspects of his work was assassinations and kidnap-pings, in Turkey More recently, young Turkish leftists are known to have attended pro-Soviet Palesti-nian training camps to learn anti-Turkish propaganda.

Turkish-Greek improved after the Army took control in Ankara. But how did the General think relations would fare now that Mr Papandreou's Socialist Government. had gained power in Athens? (The Greek Premier's foreign policy, recently approved by Parliament, pays considerable at-

### Turkey's road to military dictatorship

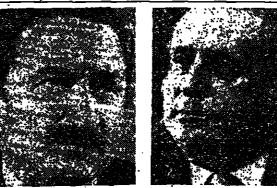
1923 Turkey becomes a republic: Ataturk elected president 1924 Caliphate abolished

1939 Second World War - Turkey remains neutral

1950 First multi-party Assembly convenes 1952 Turkey and Greece become full members of NATO

1960 Military coup — Prime Minister Menderes arrested

1966 Bulent Ecevit becomes secretary-general of Republican Peoples Party



Ecevit (left) and Demirel: democracy came unstuck

1974 Ecevit government gives green light for Cyprus invasion



1980 More than 2,000 die in terrorist incidents. General Evren

eads military coup 1981 Order restored. Civil rights curtailed. Political parties abolished Former Premier Bulent Ecevit jailed "Mr Papandreou made unrea-listic statements concerning election campaign and during his first days in office. We hope that the new Gree Prime Minister will follow i time a more realistic and constructive policy. Turkey will continue her decisive attitude in protecting her national and international interests

The 160-member Constitu ent Assembly, hand-picked to prepare the new constitution and new electoral laws, includes 33 lawyers, 29 engineers, 21 retired officers, 19 academics, 16 civil ser vants, nine economists, an actor, the former head of the Turkish Secret Service and a heart surgeon who had worked with Dr Christiaan Barnard. It has been criti-cized for being right-wing.

you consider the duties of the Assembly", he said, "the question of whether or not the Assembly was elected by the people is not that important. Its purpose is to prepare tion of the new Turkish democracy. to support a campaign of of society. It was created to urban terrorism, including adopt the Ataturk style of thought rather than to rep resent a spectrum of thoughts and views from the radical left to the radical

terrorist techniques. And 11 made sure that the thoughts foreign radio stations have and views printed in the been monitored broadcasting press are the ones they want to read. Papers have been shut down, journalists jailed The other external thorn in shut down, journalists jailed Turkey's side is Greece. and others censured for critical comment. A purge of the state radio and television service resulted in a number of staff being transferred to backwater civil service jobs that had nothing to do with

broadcasting.
Was all this because the generals believed that a free press sometimes did more harm than good? tations that martial law institutions also involve the mass media", said General Evren. "It must be appreciated that dissemination of unfruitful squabbles through the press will impedenational unity during this difficult period."

Of all the steps taken of the generals, the one to attract the most criticism so far has been the closing of the political parties in Octob er last year. Corruption had been rife in the last Parlie ment. Evren had accosed MPs of inertia, silence, indifference and indulging in personal feuds. The politicizing was still going on. They were already trying to de deals with members of the new Constituent Assembly. "We had to make sure", the General said, "that our return to democracy was not hampered by the self-serving bickering and deal-making of the old parties".

Looking to the future, he sees Turkey adopting a less

sees Turkey adopting a less insular stance, guided, inevitably enough, by the spirit of the man that has held Turkey "Nations are gradually de-pending more and more on each other, and are becoming. complementary regarding economic, financial and trade cooperation. We will need to evaluate the economic and social developments in Tur-key in the light of world

economic conditions.

"Our basic purpose is to secure peace in Turkey and peace in the world. Readoption of Ataturk's principal and their application. Will undoubtedly greatly help our social and economic progress." Evren, the soldier, knows

he is right. Soldiers usually do. Evren, the Turk, is proud and his pride too, like that of the nation, is easily hurt. He is no longer diffident as a colleague had once described him. There is even a hint of vanity - pleasure in the enthusiastic welcomes he still enthusiastic welcomes ne sme gets as he tours the country. And there is in him, as there is in Turkey, an identity crisis. No one doubts for a moment that he is his own man. But there is Evren the fieldling country. fledgling statesman once giving considered orders, now taking consensus views.

### PROTEST AT BORDER **CAMP ENDS**

From Our Own Correspondent Bonn, Jan 28

La

Ander Jo

Arosa N

Souze Gr Seefel

Selva N

Tignes N

About 35 anti-nuclear demonstrators who camped out on land on the East-West German border, defying orders from both sides to leave, gave up today.

They had set up a makeshift camp on a 25-yard wide strip of land at Gorleben, 60 miles south of Hamburg, which is legally East German, but lies west of the border fortifications. West German border guards were legally unable to enter and East German guards, who brought about 50 men to the scene. were evidently reluctant to round them up.

A 36-year-old East German was seriously injured by self-firing devices as he fled to freedom across the fortifications to near Rad Bramstedt to the north.

### Cyprus may soon turn to UN From Our Own Correspondent, Athens, Jan 28

pation since 1974.

This was one of the main ing it dead.

Conclusions in the compre
One option discussed in dent Kyprianou of Cyprus and Mr Andreas Papandreou, the Greek Prime Minister, in Athens over the last three this the President of the days. Mr Kyprianou flew back home today. Mr Nicos Rolandis, the

Cypriot Foreign Minister, who was here for talks, significantly went to New York for consultations on suitable dates for reconven- could apply to the Security ing the United Nations Gen-Council to determine the eral Assembly to take up the Cyprus question. Both Mr Kyprianou and Mr

tiations in Cyprus fail to convinced that the present produce results by the end of talks between Greek and March, the Cypriot Government will ask the United inconclusive, and even that Nations to take more effective steps to settle the intercommunal dialogue tive steps to settle the intercommunal dialogue problem that has kept the since 1975 has proved inefnorthern part of the island fective. They agreed, howunder Turkish military occu- ever, to "exhaust all reason-

One option discussed in hensive talks between Presi- Athens was reactivating the Assembly would appoint a committee of four representatives from non-aligned countries to assist the Secretary-General with the prob-

lem.
It is suggested that Cyprus
Security

terms of reference for this

Soviet Union) or sanctions to force Turkey to withdraw its troops are discarded as unrealistic. A further possibility is that

the new Secretary-General, Seuor Javier Perez de Cuelgvidance. Mr Papandreou announced

that his Socialist Government Turkish people is far from was launching a worldwide diplomatic campaign for tion. In fact, the real nature Cyprus, and explained that of Islam is always open to Greece had added responsibilities because Cyprus was "part of the Hellenic nation", as well as because Greece was a guarantor procedure. Other options power (along with Britain

# If the intercommunal nego- Papandreou say they are conference (proposed by the

lar, who, as a former United Nations special representa-tive in Cyprus himself, has a personal interest in the issue, plans to bring President Kyprianou and Mr Rauf Denktas, the Turkish Cypriot leader, together in Rome in April to try again under his

such as an international and Turkey).

### 1971 Military forces Demirel government to resign 1973 Martial law ends after 29 months



1977 37 die in May Day rioting (above) 1978 Kenan Evren becomes Chief of Staff

إ تعددًا من الأصل }

corms മന**്** Gienita smeaky cha`

entre. It

indaes ."

ligence was

Wilolite

ing the will

styline love: long, dat king ur Michae

len Wadnesdi ής, Μυνίςα πε resent the the ber will stage me in Britain. neither a begin and with a und kattie mi emains of M. oned sinuspie

ambers: ine Ogoe estner is sized, and the avone guess, nough, that any be one of its ling writers, It Pravious reali: fork have patch

with lave patch is longue based in Mozart's late inflationing aussimilations, and esemblances, a seemblances, and consistent for Adulting which was inferent from the work was inferent from the staged in its of the life staged in its of the

e staged in its or th his way towa namerator,
opsimined field
forent's music
foringly fit. The result is a minded by a narry the hy the single single

nderstood.

Television

### Fence and offence

The cost of keeping one child behind the 18ft wire fence at Glenthorne Youth Treatment Centre in Birmingham is £32,000 a year and, with the best will in the world, it was hard to see, from Peter Gordon's film for Forty Minutes (BBC2), how on earth it had been set up in the first place, or was likely to have much future in the age of the short sharp shock. Glenthorne is not (whatever Radio Times says) a prison, since it operates outside the penal system and akes both those under the ige of 18 who have proved nerely impossible to control lsewhere and child criminals onvicted of arson, murder. obbery and rape. The nethods of selection were dmitted as quite arbitrary ince Glenthorne employs wo staff to each inmate and ould never take more than

They are reform and chabilitation by close personal contact and a delicate system of "contracts", penalies and rewards. Those iving within the security unit ire locked in their rooms at night, those outside it are night, those outside it are lelped to find work while continuing to live at the centre. It is working? After ess than four years it was .00 soon to say. Much kindness and pragmatic intelligence was seen in action, but the fight at the disco dance must have alarmed everyone, and the tones of frustration raised their weary head, despite the presence of the cameras, at least once.

i0 children at one time — but he aims at least were clear.

Wildlife on One (BBC 1) Wildlife on One (BBC 1) offered baboons, always good value, here first seen tweaking the windscreen wipers of those who ignored the rules of the Cape of Good Hope Nature Reserve and maddened them with junk food. Baboons with the nerve actually to attack humans are of course shot without ones. of course shot without ques-tion and the colony has now shrunk from 80 to seven. Meanwhile, back in the maquis above the blue sea down the coast (how glorious it looks), Glenda, Carter, Harriet and Sam continued to live off acacia pods, lily corms and ice plants, as they have always done. Glenda sustained her pos-

ition as first lady despite an admired pregnancy by Harriet, and Sam fought off a sneaky challenge from Carter and a more substantial one from Nick. Not even the blandness of a mid-evening script ("Thirsts quenched, high noon brings siesta time", etc.) could dim the energy of the subject, of the ancient Egyptian beauty of a baboon sitting bolt upright and absolutely still on the skyline looking down its

Cinema

# Tasmanian magic and mystery

Manganinnie (U)/A Personal History of the Australian Surf (A)

Paris Pullman

Ghost Story (AA)

It Hurts Only When I Laugh (AA)

Columbia

Ticket to Heaven (AA)

Classic, Haymarket; Odeon, Kensington

Until now, Tasmania's chief gift to the cinema was Errol Flynn. But with Manganinnie — part of an Australian double bill at the Paris Pullman cinema — the situation has changed. At least three key personnel — the director (John Honey), composer (Peter Sculthorpe) and author of the original novel (Beth Roberts) — are all Tasmanian-born. The extraordinary landscapes which The extraordinary landscapes which dominate the film are also the genuine article: dense woods and fierce crags, thunderous waterfalls and majestic coastlines.

Australian films of the past ten

years have set great store by visual prettiness, often to the detriment of their narratives. But the Tasmanian landscape is inseparable from the story Manganimie tells: the adventures of a young child of white settlers, Joanna, who drifts from a family picnic in the 1830s into the loving care of an Aboriginal woman, lone survivor of a tribe massacred by soldiers. The Aboriginal, Manganionie, forlornly searches for signs of her people. Joanna accompanies, learns tribal customs and "the secret of things that burn", and is finaly returned to hearth and home — her eyes opened to an alien but magical lifestyle.

The great strength of Manganin-

nie lies in its refusal to fritter away the magic and mystery Joanna discovers. John Honey (a director with much television experience) rarely succumbs to luscious, snap-shot imagery, preferring to train his camera on the strange couple of Aboriginal foster mother and white child, clambering over the terrain. child, clambering over the terrain. Dialogue is at a minimum, but this only enhances the eloquence of the lead performances. Young Anna Ralph, for instance, never acts as such; she only acts her age — a child of seven, pottering about a brave new world, the emotions of fear and delight flashing across her face. There is a similar natural dignity about the Mangaminnie of Mawuyul Yathalawuy (a pre-school teacher at Darwin's Aboriginal reserve), who rears her charge with MUO LESTZ UEL CU tribal language, song and laughter, quick gestures and darting eyes.

To be sure, this entrancing film has faults. The periodic narration by a grown-up Joanna fits uneasily into the structure. More details would be welcome about the means of survival in the bush (there are a Michael Ratcliffe dog and a pet wombat to feed, apart

Interview: Adam Pollock

Mozart's music in a bright new frame





Growing up in Australia: the young Michael Blakemore and friend in 'A Personal History" (top); and Joanna in "Managaninnie" chances upon an aboriginal skull.

from two humans). But faults pale beside the achievement of Manganinnie: a moving story of trust and love between two people of different civilizations; a first film of modest ambition, completely and confidently fulfilled.

The supporting film is another first venture, A Personal History of the Australian Surf, written and directed by the theatre director Michael Blakemore, long resident in England. By all the rules this should have been a narcissistic disaster, a have been a narcissistic disaster, a home movie spun out of control: not content with guiding us through his upbringing in person, Blakemore also plays his own father, admonishing and advising his younger self in tiny re-enacted scenes. But the end defies expectations. It is wonderfully terse and witty, bounc-ing with ironic reflections on

adolescent dreams and the country that nurtured and hindered them. Blakemore's father tried to make magic shows, the movies - frivolous entertainments that did not build muscles. Surfing proved to be the only common denominator — "a whole youth movement and transport system rolled into one", as a contemporary newsreel commen-tator inimitably describes it. But even life on Bondi Beach fails to hold Blakemore to Australia; after spasmodically studying medicine at

young Michael in his own image — a respected physician, a golf club member. Blakemore's schools tried to make him a super-athlete. Blakemore himself was interested in

Sydney University he sails away and starts a new career at RADA.

Blakemore's work at the National Theatre and elsewhere has included

some extremely nimble comedies (The Front Page, Privates on Parade, Make and Break), and he transfers all his fast footwork to the new medium of cinema. Commentary, newsreels, photographs, the past and present — all are dovetailed with impish speed. The re-enacted, often wordless scenes are clear.

with impish speed. The re-enacted, often wordless, scenes are also cleverly judged, with owlish stares from Blakemore senior, uncertain shuffling from his offspring. But the overall tone is dictated by the director's commentary: crisp, tongue-in-cheek, constantly savouring the absurdities of his past, like the magic show programme describing his own act as a "a garland of wonders from the fingers of Mike". A Personal History, one might say, A Personal History, one might say, is a further garland.

Blakemore's film runs for 52 minutes; it takes almost as long for John Irvin's Hollywood production John Irvin's Hollywood production Ghost Story to settle down and give its audience a story worth telling. Instead, we have a kaleidoscope of disturbing events, echoing the teasing mosaic of Irvin's television success Tinker, Tailor, Soldier, Spy. Veteran actors like Fred Astaire and the late Melvyn Douglas have nightmares in bed; there are sudden falls from tall buildings and bridges, shows of a rotting corpse. Had the shots of a rotting corpse. Had the script (from Peter Straub's novel) pursued a chronological line, the story's point would certainly be blunted, but Irvin is still treating his audience in a high-handed way. We need to be hooked, and there is not enough bait. Nevertheless, Ghost Story does have its pleasures. The cast also includes Douglas Fairbanks Junior, beaming down from the big screen for the first time since Mr Drake's Duck in 1951; the photography of Jack Cardiff—another veteran—is atmospheric and chilly. The ghost is potent too; if only its story corresponded. script (from Peter Straub's novel) if only its story corresponded.

Neil Simon's It Hurts Only When

Laugh presents audiences with the reverse problem: a story tied down by conventions. But at least the conventions are the author's own. conventions are the author's own. This is a typical, average product of the Neil Simon factory, assembled from spare parts of a 1970 play, The Gingerbread Ladv. The trademarks are clearly visible: wisecracks and tears; an over-optimistic running time (two hours); an autobiographical element, boosted by the presence of Simon's wife Marsha Mason. But fidelity to Neil Simon is no substitute for fidelity to life; even the film's theatrical milieu is limply the film's theatrical milieu is limply observed (Mason plays an actress coming back to Broadway and her discarded daughter after a long session with the bottle). Luckily the lively performances provide some

Ticket to Heaven also benefits Ticket to Heaven also benefits from its acting, especially the perfromance of Nick Mancuso, who bears the haunted look of early John Cassavetes. As the story proceeds Mancuso grows more and more haunted, trapped in the Young Pioneers Community Centre — a bland title for a religious cult which bland title for a religious cult which enriches the coffers of a remote messiah and businessman. Given the amount of publicity accorded such cults, it was inevitable that a film would soon emerge dramatizing the fearful effects of indoctrination. At least this Canadian production, directed by R. L. Thomas, leaves scope for future film-makers: its narrative lurches about, and the phenomenon is explored with a heavy hand. The distributor, charm-ingly, is Miracle Films.

Geoff Brown

anyone sees for the rest of date in the West End. Thrillers almost always make the trip, and there is the added attraction of Lynsey de Paul, more normally a singer

that might have been borrowed from the National Theatre—the moves from a murder in what appears to be an underground car park are neatly made to a policeman's house, to a club used by whores and pimps, a police station, recording studios and to a drug dealer's flat.

Theatre An unforgiving past

Summer

Cottesloe

In this quiet, uneventful piece, chronicling a holiday reunion in an East European seaside resort, Edward Bond sets out to examine the unforgiving hold of the past over the present and the over the present and the atrocities that co-exist with ordinary human kindness. Xenia returns from En-

gland to the house where she grew up during the war, and which is now occupied by the family's former servant Marthe. The reunion is affectionate; and the only tension comes from their children, Ann and David, on whether to resume their affair of the previous year. This issue is swept aside by the news that swept aside by the news that Marthe is dying of cancer. And Bond first shows his claws in a magnificent speech in which. David (a doctor) anatomizes the incurable nature of the disease in merciless technical detail with the double purpose of halting Xenia's meddling intrusions and reconciling his mother to her death. his mother to her death. The jaws of the past then begin to engage, with Marthe's recollections of the

German occupation when she, together with a crowd of other women, was rounded up for execution, and es-caped through Xenia's inter-

But you would be wrong in supposing that this leaves her with any gratitude towards any member of the family that once "owned half the town." The family, she says, were sometimes hated: they were "also loved and re-spected, which was worse." The scene then shifts to an outlying island where Xenia

(whose father was destroyed by the Nazis) falls into frosty coversation with a German tourist: an amiable middle-aged man with big eyes for her lunch basket, who turns out to have been in the army of occupation. Their conversation, moreover, takes place in front of the execution rock.

If that sounds too neat to be true, Bond turns it to wonderful effect by allowing this polite refrigerator salesman, pitifully obsessed by the need to get back to the hotel by dinner time, to expand on the horrors of the vely vindicates Marthe's key statement that "you can live without kindness, you can't live without justice".

With the return to the

Yvonne Bryceland: stoic dignity

house, this statement takes on another form in a noctur-nal encounter between the former mistress and servant, reaching its climax when Marthe, acting on behalf of the women she left to die, spits in her rescuer's face.
As staged in Bond's production, this moment misfires. You are more worried about Marthe's present health than the revenge of the dead; and it also the dead; and it also exposes the way in which sympathies have been rigged. Like Bond's fables, Sum-

mer is presented as a cool objective work, explaining the sad facts of the world as if to a group of children. I like that approach if it is honest, and Bond does play fair so far as Xenia is concerned. Anna Massey gives her a mosquito-like attack, every inch the haug-

attack, every inch the haughty boutique proprietor, but there is no suggestion of her individual guilt.

But on Marthe he showers all the blessings he can devise; peasant origin, non-collaboration, and, above all, impending death from which she takes the authority to make self-righteously authority. make self-righteously authorial pronouncements on history, and freeze the company, when laying for break-fast, with lines like "Make the table beautiful. I won't see many more beautiful things." Yvonne Bryceland gives her stoic dignity, which is all you have a right to

Hayden Griffin's hinged set locates the production in its proper zone, suspended between history and fable and David Yelland and Eleanor David complete the play as blank-faced Bond innocents who may do better than their elders. What I shall most remember of Summer is David Ryall as the German, plaintively scanning the sea for his children and saying how terrible it would be to go

Irving Wardle

Shriek!

Churchill, Bromley

What I saw in Bromley on Wednesday was a preview of a thriller by Ian Blair. What the run at the Churchill
Theatre is also very likely a
preview — of what will
probably be seen at a later and songwriter, appearing briefly in her first dramatic

There are indications that the play was never intended for the stage at all. With Gemma Jackson's starkly functional designs — ingeni-ously flexible concrete walls Only a duck pond in a park

refuses to fit into her scheme, but the trail of murders and investigations suggests that film was the

father to the play.

Mr Blair lays an elaborate trail of deception, giving motives to all the men, since the murders are all the Ripper sort, and Miss de Paul is chiefly required to sing, impressively, a song of her own composition and pose as the mistress of the policeman investigating the murders. That part is Maurice Colbourne's, imposingly played.

Phillip Partridge's pro-duction has pace and menace, but there is a problem. Mr Blair, refreshingly, seems to know nothing of criminal or police procedures. Gratuitous police bullying, impoverished drug dealers and snappy banter are his version of the colourful crime of Croydon. His innocence speaks well of his private life, but simplifies his twisting story.

He is lucky that Mr Partridge is so swift to move the actors in what is a fairly elaborate shell-game. The confusions work because the police rarely do what the law requires.

**Ned Chaillet** 

lext Wednesday at the Old vic, Musica nel Chiostro will resent the theatrical chal-inge to beat all challenges. hey will stage, for the first time in Britain, an opera with either a beginning nor an and and with only a tantaliz-ngly vague middle. All that emains of Mozart's abanoned singspiel Zaide is 15 xquisitely scored musical numbers: the spoken diaogue either is lost or never xisted, and the connecting lot and denouement are nyone's guess. In this case, nough, that anyone happens o be one of Italy's greatest lying writers, Italo Calvino. Previous realizations of the

70rk have patched it up with ialogue based on the story of Mozart's later opera Die intführung aus dem Serail to which Zaide has superficial esemblances, and filled it number and designer of Ausica nel Chiostro and cuiding spirit behind Zaide. convinced that the nature of the work was significantly different from Die Entführing and that the music must le staged in its own right, he elt his way towards the idea d a narrator, and com-nissioned Italo Calvino to construct a story into which Nozart's music would con-VACINGLY fit.

The result is a new text, unfolded by a narrator, acted out by the singers and ariving, by way of a good deal of witty comment on





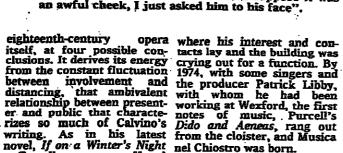
out with extraneous pieces of Adam Pollock (left) and Italo Calvino: "I suppose it was nousic. But this was not good mough for Adam Pollock, an awful cheek, I just asked him to his face".

writing. As in his latest from the cloister, and I novel, If on a Winter's Night nel Chiostro was born. a Traveller, we are offered alternative narrative threads: just as we become involved with the emotions of a character in an aria, the prism turns and the narrator is offering another hypothesis, teasing our sensibilities, shifting the horizon. Colours, scents and bright images pass as rapidly as in Marco Polo's

"A new Mozart opera with a Calvino text — it's just like having God write something for you!" Adam Pollock can still hardly believe his luck. When he escaped to Italy from the claustrophobia of a successful interior and stage design career at the end of Sixties, and acquired a ruined monastery in Tuscany, even the thoughts of forming an opera company were far away. But opera was

travellers' tales in Invisible

Cities, mirages of the Orient



English performers gave their services free in return for board and lodging and the chance to sing in Italian to Italians, and gradually, through tenacity, overdrafts, then funds from the nearby city of Grosseto and the region of Tuscany, an annual festival of neglected seventeenth and eighteenthcentury opera evolved. Now, with works like L'Ormindo, Tameriano and Orontea behind them, two operas are performed at Batignano each year, toured round Italy and selectively performed in

London. As the close-knit company shifts and evolves, so does the widening and increasingly loyal audience. That is where Calvino comes in. "He'd been coming and supporting us since 1976 and I thought he'd be the ideal person to solve the Zaide

problem. He knows a lot about the eighteenth century and is a storyteller with a delicacy and wit that I thought would make something marvellous. I suppose it was an awful cheek, but I just asked him to his face. After a year of waiting, plying him with records, throwing out ideas, as if by a miracle it happened. Just as he was moving from Paris to Rome he turned up and said 'Is this the sort of thing that would do?' We made a few modifications in the placing of the musical numbers, but the work is entirely his

In Batignano, where the work was premiered last summer, the set was, doubly appropriately, a building in the phases of reconstruction; at Venice, where it plays in at venice, where it plays in the Palazzo Grassi on Feb-ruary 20, 22, and 23, the stage is a platform such as is used at high tide. At the Old Vic, Pollock's setting is inspired by a Christies auction he once went to there: the trunk, full of wigs and manuscripts, which opens the work, is the object of But Musica nel Chiostro is

eenth-century repertoire which so well suits the small space and forces at Batignano. but looks forward to шоге works as well. A double bill of Britten's Rape of Lucretia and Cavalli's Mutio Scevola is on the cards for next year, and Pollock would like to hire Stephen Oliver whose The Garden they performed in 1977 for another idea he bas up his sleeve. "I find the Beauty and the Beast tale a fascinating one . . her house and the Beast's palace as the same building seen in a slightly different way . . . The projected librettist remains anonymous, but Adam

Hilary Finch tained breath.

Pollock looks rather pleased

with himself.

### Concerts

### Queen Elizabeth Hall

ECO/Bedford

Sir William Walton will be 80 a month today. No doubt we shall hear all his big works during this year. On Wednesday the English Chamber Orchestra paid homage to his chamber orchestral music, which does include one early which does include one early masterpiece, the original Facade with two speakers and instrumental sextet. That occupied the second half, and it was prefaced by two other works which commemorate later landmarks in his career. Walton's film music deserves re-exploration this year, the wartime propaganda films and the pre-war films (please let us have revivals of Escape Me Never and As You Like It, both with lustrous Elisabeth Bergner), as well as the Shakespeare trilogy with Lord Olivier, here represented by two

here represented by two short extracts from Henry V. The Sonata for string orchestra may not have much now to tell musical young-sters. It is full of remi-niscences of good music that Walton had written before the war, and they sound more purposeful, I think more immediately personal, in the music's original shape as his A minor String

first and last, music in the cloister. Pollock wants nothing the company does in England to affect the spirit of the place where it all began. He plans to continue the seventeenth and eighttwentieth-century

### Quartet, a work which Harry introduced. powerful effect, in 1974. The slow movement,

particular, seemed to tap a new vein in Walton's vision: it did not in this account of the later transcription for string orchestra, because the acumen of the original is dissipated by pluralization. The execution, under Steuart Bedford, was both alert and handsome, but one of our many superb young string quartets must revive Walton's second string quartet. Facade is all brilliance, and

entertainment. This rendition had Cathy Berberian and Gabriel Woolf as speakers. They offered us amusing inflexions and accents. They did not attempt the exact note-values and note-lengths, which are the raison d'etre of the work.

The speech was slovenly from a musical point of view and that from reputable admired performers. I fel ashamed, as must anybody whose trade involves words and music equally, and discomfited by the woolly amplification. The instrumental ensemble gave much pleasure, pointing allusions ignored by the reciters. The Walton celebration has yet to take place.

William Mann

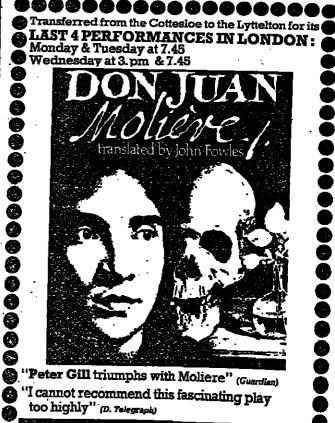
# Souzay/Bowman

Wigmore Hall Less than half an hour before to take the vocal reputation his recital was due to begin, and intention for the deed. Gerard Souzay was still undecided whether or not to go on. His voice betrayed hardly a trace of any virus nitely imaginative accompaniinfection; but the nervous strain of such prolonged indecision showed through-out the first half, dulling the voice's lustre, sapping its movement. It emphasized, too, those qualities peculiar to Souzay which can be distracting at the best of times: a sense of sucking the breath and the words through the teeth, a blurring of diction and intonation. Chausson came off best, with Souzay capturing the trance-

Audiences who come to hear elder statesmen do so, of course, as much to seek interpretative wisdo are often more than willing Their warm goodwill, to say nothing of Robin Bowman's discreetly supportive, infiments, had a telling effect after the interval

Visibly happier and vocally liberated, Souzay sprang into Chabrier's "L'île heureuse" with a seductive and supple energy. Focusing into a dense darkness what had been earlier only quavering shadows in his voice, his building and sustaining of an almost hypnetic tension in Debussy's "Recueillement" made this, with his three Tchaikovsky songs, each one like sensibility of "Nos sung with absorbing convic-souvenirs" and and filling tion, the most memorable out the sails of "Serenade Italienne" with warmly susmusic of the evening.

Hilary Finch



NDBY : any unsold seats \$4:30 (£3.30 midweek mat.) in 45 nunutes before start NATIONAL THEATRE 01-928 2252 CreditCards:01-9285933 Also at the Theatre Royal, Glasgow Feb 8, 9, 10, 18, 19, 20 (mat & eve) then ends

44. 73.41 15.28 11.30 2.00 1, 1,60 2,00 10,40 11,50 1,60

8000 2.16 5.21 5.19 1.82 14.43 2.57 0.76

6331 0.65 7.64 2.48 2.67 1933 0.47 6.00 ... 2.58 ... 1.68 1.77

way. Ireland

oil price show

ony. There w

only some

were usuralized

States Gern and the im

to foreign 22r people of Pola:

fallen back 🥳

against Mr. Ch.

ing dependenc

treditors. But

est of which h

of all the 18 c

Employment E

resterday, the o

Asler is the swi

employer : : :

n such cirrun

ropased by the

mployers Fode:

lance of indust

dispute where sm

paced to bring

mations to a hait.

Of course in

ach a provision

one side in o

Pure is not pro

Maric would be

as. But the stro but the outside pi

sedement bring

Moductivity, as

smonger into

ane thing of the

workers trady accepted

flexible roste

enonstrate the

edustrial group c

(pepar)iamentary Council of

Mopied a ver-

Tukey, wrich

micil's 21 membe

The Council is an

democrat, star

the specific sholding the value

y and freedom

man rights. It

dievement cas

Morean Conve

unique in in

lan to adjudicat

no powers of en

conly sanction i

on of the offend

herisely because

Medani Decaus

edecided lightly

Real Pattern of Must

on and Politica

diverse political fitting political fitting per of the fitting by they continue the by

a dariquess.

against them

ment, so to s castu

rship of th

o now-class

the Machiner

mation and,

I g

makers are

to mouch to

was formed

When the Red Brigades' terror was at its height the body of the former Prime Minister Aldo Moro was found in a parked car in Rome in 1978. His murder caused deep political repercussions throughout Italy.

# Are the Red Brigades cracking at last?

This winter of recession and unemployment was seen to provide Italian terrorists with their great opportunity. In-stead there is some justification in now supposing that it may mark the long-awaited turn for the worst in terror-

Many of the known terrorist leaders are in prison. The freeing yesterday of General James L Dozier, with the capture of five terrorists, was a dramatic blow to the wing of Red Brigades, the far left guerrilla movement. It follows the arrest early this month of representatives of cal kidnapping. They held a and in particular since Genthe opposing wing within the judge, Dr Mario Sossi, for 35 eral Dozier's release, that the the opposing wing within the movement which was no less violent but was more political "tria in its approach to the way him. kidnappings and murders should be exploited.

In particular, the arrest in Rome on January 7 of Giovanni Senzani decapitated strong and active which was making a bid for leadership of the main terrorist forces in Italy. Many of what are known as the "historic known as the "historic chiefs" of terrorism, including Renato Curcio, recog-nized as one of the founders of the Red Brigades, had been arrested or rearrested after escaping from prison.

In April, Mario Moretti, the ablest of the activists, whose exploits were coming dangerously near to the legendary in public opinion ability to keep at least a step ahead of the authorities, fell girl — allegedly a terrorist — Then, with Senzani caught fered another in a series of multiple wounds.

A sinister growth which has developed over a full decade will not easily be destroyed. The Red Brigades movement, which became the most powerful of all, came on to the scene in August 1970 less than a year after of political terrorism. Its beginning is normally dated to December 12, 1969, when terrorists still officially unknown placed a bomb in a Milan bank which killed 16 people and injured about 100.

The Milan bank bombing is still technically under investigation. Public opinion normally sees it as a crime committed by the extreme right and not the extreme left and the same was felt about the bombing of the "Italicus" express train in August 1974

Bologna railway station in napped and held hostage four Moretti and from the mili-August 1980. persons simultaneously two tants of the Anna Maria August 1980.

There is seen to be an essential difference between the terrorism of the arrange for the arrange

decade of public activity, the Red Brigades and other groups aligning themselves on the left have grown Slowly, something new had now show some discrimicarried out their first politidays and subjected him to time may at last have finished "trial" but then released when the terrorists set the

fascists in Padua, the city rascists in radia, the city sinister growth which has where General Dozier was liberated vesterday. They had a decade in which to liberated yesterday. They develop can lightly be reclaimed that those killings in June 1974 were not part of their original plan. But there their original plan. But there was no doubt left after the shooting in 1976 of the Genoa in Senzani's flat. There was public prosecutor, Francesco Cocco, that violence had become a part of their become a part of their more kidnappings for politi-method for throwing existing cal or financial benefit and society off balance. Genoa had also been the

scene of Dr Sossi's kidnap-ping and, with Turin and Milan, was one of the early centres of Left-wing terrorism. A police action there because of his apparent against a Red Brigades base into a police trap in Milan. Called Anna Maria Ludmann. ovation from the Alfa Romeo She originally came from asleep in his bed in a Rome Trieste. Her name was adopted by the Red Brigades apartment full of weapons adopted by the Red Brigades and plans for future attacks, the beast of terrorism suf- area, which later played a leading part in Dozier's kidnapping.

The most spectacular terrorist action and the only one that can be said to have substantially changed the internal political scene, was the kidnapping of Aldo Moro, the Christian Democrat leader and former prime minister whose name was associated with efforts at reaching an agreement between the governing Christian Demo-crats and the Communists. He was seized on March 16, 1978, after his bodyguard of five men had been killed. He himself was murdered on May 9 in the centre of old

and the tragic explosion at invincible when they kid-different

right. The former do not who was widery same to favour the latter's method of been ransomed.

The Dozier kidnapping was the box of the victim

spectacular and indis- The Dozier kidnapping was criminate massacre such as the first in which the victim Slowly, something new had

emerged. The atmoshpere is different. Public opinion has gradually shown more confieral Dozier's release, that the

to judge by the reported contents of documents found to be an assault on a maximum security prison. most dramatic of all - a massacre of Christian Demo-crat leaders at the party's national council held last

There are also specific examples to illustrate public feeling. On January 11 a trade unionist won a standing referred to terrorists as "those damned bastards". The unions have always opposed terrorism. But this was an outstanding expression of anti-terrorism.

The Communist party has likewise retained a firm approach, refusing any form ism. When two terrorists were caught near Tuscania last weekend they would have been lynched by the crowds if the carabineri had not rushed them away. The results of the rounding up of Rome and Naples.

Another factor in this tightly organized relentless Italian lives. Early last year stood. For instance, Senzani the terrorists looked nearly is seen to have had a recently discovered by the invincible when they kid-different outlook from police.

the terrorism of the extreme a Christian Democrat poli-left and those of the extreme tician from the Naples area fessed ends but personal right. The former do not who was widely said to have ambition is also obvious in Senzani's case and ideologi-cal differences must arise from the various approaches marked the Milan and was a non-Italian and in this taken by different columns Bologna bombings. In their sense was seen to be opening and by individuals within a particular column.

This is a long way from the organization devised a decade ago by Curcio and the other "historic chiefs". They devised a hybrid derived from ance movement and the Latin American Tupamaros. The basis was the noncommunicating paired cell; above these cells was a cell com-Two months later they This is not the first time brigade commander. The opened their own path of that hopes have been raised next line of organization was bloodshed by killing two neo-that hopes have been raised next line of organization was and no one can expect that a a column command consisting of four men then up to

ing of four men, then up to that the capture of a man or woman at one level would not necessarily lead the investigators to other operatives below or above the person This system would clearly

be seriously undermined by faction because there would then be a natural effort on the part of individual terror-ists to find affinities outside the framework.

At the same time, the process of erosion was aided by a number of arrested Everyone is thankful for Housewives Register, an member. First she had a job were anxiously discussed terrorists who offered to give their friends. But how do you organization that, 20 years at Nathan's, the theatrical could they ask as much as their friends. But how do you organization that, 20 years at Nathan's, the theatrical could they ask as much as their friends. But how do you organization that, 20 years at Nathan's, the theatrical could they ask as much as hope of a lighter sentence. A government Bill is due to be ment giving the legal basis for the treatment of what are called "repentant terrorists".

Individual contributions from varying levels within terrorists movement lowed investigators to build up a gradual and sometimes fragmentary picture of the whole apparatus. The terror much they feared the confessios of their arrested comrades. One of their most the group to which those two belonged was the discovery of five more secret bases in Roberto Peci, the brother of the best known of the captured terrorists who "repented". change was more essentially Roberto Peci was kiumapped to the last that the Roberto Peci was kiumapped to tortured, murdered and left in a filthy but used by a prostitutes of Rome.

has become clear that the man and prostitutes of the terrorists have been Red Brigades themselves animals and prostitutes of the lowest level, on the unable to match that operhave been afflicted by factor the lowest level, on the ation since, the chronology tion. The old idea of the outskirts of Rome. They of terrorist violence contightly organized relentless filmed the shooting of the regularly to blacken little monolith no longer young man and this evidence

### **David Watt**

# Why Prior cannot ignore Paisley and the Provos

another Northern Ireland are leaving the field to be "initiative" is in the offing, occupied by the Paisleyites. and Mr James Prior, its The Catholics are back in proud author, is already their bunkers. being told on all sides that he The logical has about as much chance of solving the Ulster problem by fiddling with new constitutional options as a babe in arms has of solving Rubik's Cube. Why does he not go on quietly running the province from Westminster like that nice Mr Roy Mason, instead of stirring things up and making them worse like poor Premier-pecked Mr Hum-

last part of the question is that Mr Prior has little go. The idea that direct Westminster rule is the least of the available evils has been the prevailing conventional wisdom for most of the last 10 years. It may have been true for some of that period. But the position has looked less and less tenable as the atmosphere in Northern Ire-land has deteriorated during the past nine months, and remote control of a financial now actually begins to look kind from London, some new like a recipe for long-term attempt to prevent the calamity. Paisley bandwagon rolling It may seem odd to assert

this when the security situation has been comparatively visional IRA has received several major blows at the hands of the army and the RUC. Nevertheless, it is a sad irony that these military successes are overshadowed by a shift to political extrem-. Two developments have

lection of Bobby Sands, the Provo hunger-striker, to the Westminster Parliament, and

Mr John Hume have been driven into more and more attempt to impose a powercontext of the six counties of Unionist Party is increasing-tation—is also at firs ly split and looks more and pretty futile, and for more like disintergrating, same reason: that neith And underlying both these Oficial Unionists no shifts is a social demoraliza-SDLP were interested.

Although the general election tion of political opinion. The in the Irish Republic may Protestant middle classes delay it by two or three weks, have opted out of politics and exercise by the control of the control of

The logical - and indeed probable - outcome of all this is further steady progress for Mr Paisley's militant Protestantism, based on violent denunciations of the Westminster government's alleged failure to protect the province "adequately", and further electoral evidence of the despair and alienation of Catholics.

The Paisley line now points unmistakably to the notion of phrey Arkins? unmistakably to the notion of The crucial answer to the an "independent" Northern Ireland which would, in effect, restore the Protestant ascendancy by the appli-cation of simple majority rule. This in turn leads to the prospect of civil war. And it follows that unless, like Mr James Callaghan, The Sunday Times, and other wishful thinkers, one believes that the Protestants in an independent Northern Ireland could be restrained from abuse of their position by remote control of a financial onwards has to be made. A kind of Paisleyite Unilateral Declaration of Independence is probably quite a long way off, other things being equal, but a sudden sharp increase in IRA activity or a sudden in Great Britain against the endless war could precipitate a major crisis very quickly.

How, then, are the modermarked this change — the ate parties and their factions growing power of Mr Ian to be revived? Not by growing power of Mr Ian to be revived? Not by Paisley and the emergence of following the precepts of Mr the Provisionals into the Enoch Powell's wing of the political arena. Since the Ulster Unionists and integrating Northern Ireland completely into the United Kingdom — a course which would drive Catholics to since the Northern Ireland would drive Catholics to local elections last May, the desperation by, as it were, politics of the province have clanging the prison door on been polarized more than at them for ever; and certainly any time since the emergency not by further moves towards began. the Republic, which would on the Catholic side, simply be grist to Mr noderate SDLP leaders like Paisley's mill. Nor does an immediate

Republican positions in order sharing executive look rerealistic, only 18 to avoid being outflanked by motely realistic, only 18 Sinn Fein, and now appear to months after Mr Atkins's have rejected all settlements, failure. The alternative to an however temporary, in the executive offered by Mr Northern Ireland. On the Assembly, elected on a sys-Protestant front, the Official tem of proportional represen-Assembly, elected on a systation — is also at first sight pretty futile, and for the same reason: that neither the Oficial Unionists nor

But since there is no other opening shot on the board it not surprising that Mr Prior should be reported to be trying the consultative Assembly again, with added inducements to the parties to make proper use of it.

What might these be? The most valuable from the Catholic point of view would be watchdog and veto powers over some aspects of administration, particularly as they affect human rights and non-discrimination For the Protestants, it is more difficult to devise alternatives, unless the Assembly gives them renewed access to power which seems to be excluded by all the reasons which led to direct rule in the first

But is it? Mr . Prior's contribution to the debate seems to have been to question this last assumption. According to the leaks from Belfast, he has thought up a



scheme which leaves the Protestants with some light at the end of their tunnel by stipulating that if the Assembly, as duly elected, can put together a stable and Executive from its own members, the Westminster Government will hand over to that Executive. The question, as yet

unanswered, is what criteria are to be applied in judging what is stable and representative. Clearly, a simple majority of the Assembly will not suffice, since that would obviously be a simple return to the Stormout system. But if a simple majority is not the answer, where should the hurdle be placed? The problem can best be

seen by looking at a plausible result of elections this spring for an Assembly of, say, 70 members (the number pro-posed by Mr Atkins):

DUP (Paisleyite) 22 (31 percent)

These figures (which are, by the way, my own illustrative guesses) show that if one set the executive "trigger" at 60 per cent of the votes in the Asembly, one would be uncomfortably close to giving the Paisleyites and the Official Unionists control (my own figures would give them 57 per cent together). On the other hand, if one sets the trigger at 70 per cent, one would (on my figures) give the Paisleyites a veto over any combination of parties.

It requires nice judgment

not only about present strengths but also future trends, if one is to give strong encouragement to the Northern Ireland politicians to blur the edges of their differences and make coalitions across sectarian boundaries, without at the same time making it either too easy or too difficult. Nobody is likely to boycon the elections (the trial of strength is too tempting) but Mr Paisley will assuredly boycott the Assembly if he does not find himself somewhere within striking ditance of power after the elections
— and the SDLP will boycott it if it appears that Protestant control is likely to be re-

To these difficulties must be added the vital problem of whether Mr Prior should hold out the prospect that an Executive would control security. Irresponsibility will never be eradicated from Northern Ireland politicians until the security function is. restored to them and shared in some way between the two communities, but the sensi-tivity of the issue is so great that no government at Westminster dare transfer the function to politicians who are so irresponsible. This is the final twist at the

centre of the maze in which Ulster politics is lost, and there is no sign as yet that Mr Prior has penetrated to it. And yet it would be churlish to criticize. He has already brought fresh imagination and a sense of movement to the scene and has grasped the fact that while there are no possible policies which are not fraught with appalling risk, we have now reached a point where the riskiest policy of all is to sit tight and do nothing.

# Twenty years of honed-up housewives

find them? If you move from later, has more than 21,000 one neighbourhood to members meeting in 1,000 another, far away, you leave behind your friends, your life support systems of baby sitting and taking in parcels and milk bottles and, even worse, you have no one to

talk to. In 1960 Maureen Nichol, then a housebound housewife (with two small children) moved from the suburbs of Wolverhampton where, she says "it took me two years to find a kindred spirit who was willing to do exchange baby minding during the day". In her new home she had to start all over again, and she wrote a letter to The Guardian, outlining her predicament, in something of a

The outcome is described isolated. Many could not in The Lively-Minded Women: exchange anything like a the first twenty years of the National Housewives Regis-National Housewees Register, by Betty Jerman (Heinemann, 19.50). Maureen home in the evening.
Nichol's problems were shared by many women in the 1960s, and her letter resulted in the National and is herself a typical NHR.

anomer agunt during the day, etic: the Daily Mirror asked "Will this lead to a break-up of the home?"

It is a touching, funny and inspiring story. No money was available, and small sums

members meeting in 1,000

neighbourhood groups.
Like all great ideas, it was relatively simple. The 1960s, as Betty Jerman points out, was a transitional period for women. No longer did women consider themselves to be ordained housewives from the moment they married. At the same time, the edu-her piece in *The Guardian*. Twenty years on there is a cational opportunities for and she rather reluctantly set national conference every young women were not yet available for them to qualify for work traditionally done by men. There was a great physical upheaval, in that people moved to new housing estates, and to better housing away from their friends and

The world that mothers and children live in is also reasonable conversation with another adult during the day, until their husbands came

baby, and moved, through letters came as a result of her ten days there. about compiling a National Register with no telephone. started. The appointment of

talented and sympathetic journalist Moira Keenan, then on The Sunday Times, brought more than a thou-sand letters: other newspapers were not so sympath-

riage, a move to Oxford The original "office" was a where she worked, had a collection of hand written index cards in a shoebox in a her husband's job, to a very kitchen cupboard. Lesler large council estate, which Taylor — an early National had provided one public Organizer — returned home house for the entertainment from the maternity ward with of the hundreds of people a new baby having dealt with living there. Several dozen hundreds of letters during

Twenty years on there is a year, and the old informality has been regularised on a no car, no money, no time national level, with a consti-and no typewriter. She wrote tution. All this had to be to The Guardian again about done — there was, for tution. All this had to be this and the avalanche example, the discovery of a claim for VAT resulting in a bill for £600, for which funds six regional officers fol-bill for £600, lowed. An article by the did not exist.

They were all very anxious not to impose hierarchical structures, and "power seeking" were two very dirty words. No one has become rich or famous working for the NHR - no one has used it as a stepping stone towards a job in the public eye.

Philippa Toomey

### New man at the Tories' research HQ

large not fi Read

the Austri

La

Ander

Coura

Seefeb St

Tignes No Zerma

In the Great

The remote Peter Cropper starts work on Monday as the new director of the Conservative Research Department — an appointment widely regarded in Tory circles as an attempt by the Prime Minister to retrieve it from its recent period of inactivity.

A full-blooded supporter of the Government's economic policies, Cropper's main concerns will be to see that the department is welloiled for the next election, and to coordinate the preparation of the

Conservative manifesto.
Cropper, 54, who replaces the weish Alan Howarth as director, has worked for the CRD twice before — from 1951, six weeks before the general election, until 1953, and between 1975 and 1976. During the period between he was an investment analyst and member of the Stock Exchange. But since 1979 he has been a special adviser at the Treasury. A somewhat grey character, who is married with one child, he is expected to develop a closer liaison between the CRD and the Government. It is no secret that since she became Prime Minister, Mrs Thatcher has tended to regard the department as a sort of citadel of Heathite conservatism, and her scepticism, coupled with the fact that the CRD has had comparatively little to do since the party came into office, has sent it into the coldrums.

Cropper told me yesterday: "The
CRD has ticked over quite

efficiently, although its size is half what it was in the run-up to the 1979 election. My priority will be to ensure that it is ready and working to cope with the next election. Although that is over two years away we must be ready somewhat before the last

### Roads to Rome

Lord Longford has let it drop foremost Anglo-Catholic personality though he is, he was not the Church's first choice to write the authorized biography of Pope John Paul II for his forthcoming visit to Britain.

The Vatican's favourite English writer, apparently, was his wife, the biographer Elizabeth iographer Longford. She, however, had to refuse because she was busy at the time with a book on the Queen. "The only possible reason to have declined", Longford told the annual Authors' Night dinner at the press club. The Pope jostled the Princess of Wales for attention at the dinner, as Longford's address was followed by that of Robert Lacey, author one of seven books on the Princess to appear in the coming months. Longford has to face competition from only two rival Papal observers, Norman St, John Stevas (Faber) and Paul Johnson (Weidenfeld and Nicholson), but both had the advantage of meeting the Pope before they wrote about him. Longford's audience at the Vatican took place only after he finished writing and a photo of his momentous meeting in Rome will decorate the book as a final seal of authenticity.

### THE TIMES DIARY



island may not be everybody's idea of fun but being marooned on the same sub-tropical paradise as the hundreds of other folk who have been shipwrecked during the

Being cast away alone on a desert

course of the world's longest-running radio programme Desert Island Discs, might not be so bad. Or at least so one mused yesterday at the BBC's castaway-studded party to celebrate the show's fortieth anniversary. Just imagine rubbing sun-burnt shoul-ders with Paul McCartney, Prin-cess Margaret, Margaret Thatcher, who werent there) and Michael Palin, Frankie Howerd and Lord Asa Briggs (who were) on some sandy little atoll,

Roy Plomley, the programme's dapper and diminutive host, would I suppose, inevitably become the group's de facto leader having dreamt up the idea in the first place. His brand of diplomacy would be invaluable for defusing any nasty incidents: I mean, the Beverley Sisters might fall out or Acker Bilk might have a go at George Mello. George Melly. Lord Soper, John Mortimer and

Sir Robin Day might form some kind of al fresco kitchen cabinet, while Cliff Morgan and Harry Carpenter could organize the hunting. Marje Proops ought to be on Jonathan Miller, perhaps the only castaway in the history of the programme to choose a razor blade as his one "luxury" piece of

### Donkey's friend

famous donkey sanctuary was cremated yesterday in Guildford. The lovable black sheep of an illustrious family, who gave up a successful haulage business to devote his life to donkeys, Lockwood achieved notoriety a few years ago when he threat-ened Captain Mark Phillips with court action alleging cruelty to the Queen's horse, Columbus at Badminton.

The brother of Sir Joseph Lockwood, a former chairman of EMI, Charles Lockwood, an

international merchant banker at the centre of a multi-million John Lockwood, the eccentric pound kidnap in the Argentine who founded Britain's most and cousin of Margaret Lockwood, the film and stage star, John Lockwood turned his back on big business the day he spotted a man by the roadside

savagely beating a donkey. Stopping the car immediately, he felled the culprit with one blow and went on to found his sanctuary at Wormley in Surrey. Starting with just one donkey 25 years ago he eventually rescued a menagerie of no fewer than 500 donkeys, 45 horses, goats, sheep, dogs, cats, rabbits, geese, chickens and ducks.

### Fortnum takeaway Signs of irritation among the

normally composed staff may be detected at the Queen's grocers, Fortnum and Mason in Piccadilly.

Some of the longer serving members lost their composure earlier this week when a gang of navvies marched into the ground floor to remove the fluted plaster columns which have decorated the central aisle for donkey's years and dismember the handcarved mahogany food counters with sledgehammers. The counters are to be replaced

with veneered chipboard of foreign manufacture as part of the refurbishment of the floor which, Fortnum's explain, is partly designed to make things "easier" for customers and partly to celebrate the store's 75th anniversary. Staff, who regard the changes s uncultured, remain suspicious

of the company's announcement that the original items will be preserved while a decision is taken on what to do with them. Moreover, I understand that representations will be made to local conservation organizations.

### What a corker

Knowing how to define Bouzy without making personal remarks about the customers is but one of the attributes of the wine waite of the year. Charles Piggin, who won the title yesterday in an annual competition for sommeli-ers organized by Grants of St. James's had a host of drinking problems to overcome on his way

There are many of us who are why dry white wine is usually



service if the waiter can get the liquid into the glass without spilling it down the back of our necks, without finding it necess-ary that he should also be able to tell us all about debourbage, taille Chablis, and cordon de Royat, or know to the nearest litre how much juice can be extracted from four tonnes of grapes to make champagne.

pleased enough with the wine

Grants found some 70 wine waiters who could answer their preliminary questionnaire correctly, knowing, for example, how to warm a cold decanter. Those who could best explain

recommended with fish went or to face a practical test in which a party of diners asked for a wine that would suit both game and veal, demanded liqueurs before the meal, and wanted something that would go nicely with fresh pineapple.

Those who lamely suggested the house red, or who agreed that Muscadet was "Nice and sweet" were quickly eliminated, and the surviving six faced a gruelling quiz on the lines of Mastermind. Piggin, who manages Hamiltons restaurant in Manchester, said afterwards: "Of course most customers know what they want, and I cannot tell them they are wrong. I can only make sugges-tions. "The danger, of course, is that clients now might justifiably take him for something of a

### Under the knocker

Geoffrey James, the property developer who brought the Beat-les' Apple headquarters far redevelopment, has resold the building — with the exception of the front door. A member of the committee at the St James' Club, he has decided that the door (a remarkable item of Beatles memorabilia complete with the carved signatures of many of those who used it) should be disposed of at closed auction for the benefit of the club's favorite charity, Guide Dogs for the Blind. The door, now being framed, is expected to fetch up to E3,000 and Leslie Bricusse, the composer of popular music, is regarded as a leading contender

Michael Horsnell

إ للادا من الأصل إ

Jone: point:

per com-

លោកស្នែក<sub>ដែន</sub>

irig .

427

37.7 ec.

e the participates

هَكذا من الأصل

P.O. Box 7, 200 Gray's Inn Road, London WC1X 8EZ. Telephone: 01-837 1234

### ALL ABOUT SOLVENCY

The public finances of the with other political pledges them as they accumulated lrish Republic are in a bad that interfered with that during his own recent period a time of spring-like FitzGeraid had to rely upon confidence in the Irish econ- the parliamentary support of omy. There was a trend of high a handful of independents of growth, sunrise industries varying shades of socialism. It were being successfully was that that gave way on naturalized from the United Wednesday night. States, Germany and Japan, His government's grounger and the important farming was a courageous attempt to embark on the uphill road to Rut. Dr. FitzGerald up to EEC price levels for its product — an agricultural boom that has duly bust. Nobody wanted to let Opec spoil all that. Better to borrow and print, and Ireland, which had stable government, a good growth record and a population structure of an unusually young profile, found that it also had a high

The consequences day by Senator 1. In the state of the land's most distinguished postwar public servant, who had a great deal to do with his country's earlier economic government:)
take off. "We now have one of The central the highest inflation rates in the EEC, an external deficit of unsustainable proportions, and an overhang of debt. domestic and foreign, the interest on which alone is absorbing 30 per cent of total tax revenue." The people of Ireland are now more indebted: to foreign bankers than the people of Poland. Growth has fallen back to 1 per cent. Unemployment has climbed to 11 per cent.

credit rating abroad.

In last summer's general election Dr Garret FitzGerald successfully pressed the charge of economic incompetence against Mr Charles Haughey. He came to power pledged to restore the public finances by cutting the deficit and reducing dependence on foreign creditors. But the coalition out of which his government was formed was festooned

Wednesday night.
His government's budget

solvency. But Dr FitzGerald had boxed himself in. While the cost of maintaining the activities of government at a constant level continued remorselessly to rise his ministers failed to achieve a significant net reduction in public expenditure for the coming year. To make matters worse the government had just awarded a 16 per cent pay rise to its overlarge army of overpaid employees, succinctly described the other, and had to budget for an 18 day by Senator T. K. Whitaker, per cent increase in the bill for pay and pensions in the public sector. (Echoes of the first year of Mrs Thatcher's,

The central fiscal promise Dr FitzGerald had made the electorate was to cut the standard rate of income tax to 25 per cent, compensating as that the people of the Repubnecessary out of indirect lic are in a constant state of taxes. The budget did not cut high excitement about the taxes: The budget did not cut high excitement about the the standard rate, but it could "national question" of Irish hardly in the face of that unity. The back burner is the promise put it up. So with no usual place for that. What reduction in expenditure no really does exercise them is scope for higher rates of that the unwonted prosperity income tax and no stomach, they have been experiencing for capital taxes, the deficit shall not be lost. And some could only be cut by raising among them are deeply ansales and excise taxes. That xious about the possible the budget proposed giving consequences of a serious another sharp kick to in failure of the economy in a flation. It proved too much society which is predominantly for Dr FitzGerald's fragile youthful and less amenable parliamentary majority. Mr than before to civil sanctions Haughey has immediately and ecclesiastical authority; accused ministers of exagger to which few of the traating the seriousness of the ditional routes of profitable nation's financial disorders, emigration are left open; and

during his own recent period of office. But he may not find way. Ireland took successive objective.

oil price shocks in its stride-by worse, with his overall that a profitable line to borrowing and inflating. It was majority of minus three, Dr pursue in the election campaign into which the Republic is now plunged. In the first place the Irish public has a pretty strong sense by now that something is seriously amiss. In the second place the Fianna Fail party has not been at ease with itself since Mr. Haughey toppled Mr Lyuch from the leadership and premiership in December 1979. Only the other day, in a new anointment of the wounds inflicted in that event, Mr Haughey brought in as frontbench spokesman finance Mr Martin O'Donoghue, a former economics minister whom Mr Haughey excluded from his cabinet when he became prime minister. Mr O'Donog-hue did not endorse the high spending, high borrowing policies that followed, and he has recently been deploring excessive foreign indebted-How to regain solvency and

how to distribute the pain. These are the questions that will dominate the election. It is a common misconception in which he shows his consist- which harbours an under-ency since he made light of ground culture of the gun.

### WANTED, A LAY-OFF CLAUSE

any legal right to lay off the industrial power. majority who turn up and have to be paid even when here is no work for them to io. A clause enabling an employer to lay off workers n such circumstances, as proposed by the Engineering Employers' Federation, would io much to restore the valance of industrial power in lispute where small groups of workers are strategically laced to bring large organ-

zations to a halt. Of course, the fact that such a provision would help: ne side in one current lispute is not proof in itself hat it would be desirable or ust. But the strong interest hat the outside public have in settlement bringing gains in roductivity, as well as the ven stronger interest in the ame thing of the majority of ailway workers who have ilready accepted the need or flexible rostering, both iemonstrate the enormous tegative power that a small ndustrial group can wield in ployers.

Of all the 18 clauses in the the absence of such a clause. Employment Bill, published Aslef is able by itself to block yesterday, the one that would the improvement of efficiency be most useful, if enacted, to in their large and heavily British Rail in its dispute with subsidized service industry Aslef is one which has been even though at represents eft out. The dispute is costing BR £14m a week, largely that industry. Many other
because the terms of its groups possess similar power
contracts with its employees in other industries. There is make it uncertain that it has in such cases an imbalance of

> A lay-off clause would be little help to a management trying to push through changes against the enof the workforce: in that case it would merely have the effect of uniting them against him all the more strongly: But it would be a valuable tool of industrial diplomacy to help isolate a destructive minority. There would need to be safeguards for the pension and redundancy rights of innocent bystanders laid off, and due notice of the management's intentions. The law already provides that a mini-mum of five days' pay must be given to workers kaid off through lack of work, as frequently occurs in the motor industry. It would be against natural justice for employees to be laid off under this clause because of disputes not directly involving of Tory backbenchers to their unions or their em move an amendment as the

The clause could not be stymied by campaigns of noncooperation and creates no opportunities for individuals in search of martyrdom. It would be unlikely to cause last two years covering a wide much extra ferocity to the TUC's proposed sanctions planned to make the Bill such individuals setting up their unworkable

- The - Bill follows last November's consultative paper in all major respects. There is no objectionable element of retrospection in the proposal to compensate workers who lost their jobs because of closed shop agreements between 1974 and 1980: the compensation is to come from public funds and is quite distinct from the penal compensation awarded by civil courts. A welcome clarification of the section making "union labour only" contracts void removes immunity from strikes and blackings intended to press an employer to observe such a But, though contract. strengthened in small ways since November, the Bill is still flawed by the absence of the clause on lay-offs. The problems of drafting are soluble if there is a will, and the chance may not recur for many years: there is still time for the Government or a body move an amendment as the Bill goes through the House.

### TURKEY'S EUROPEAN CREDENTIALS

Philippa Test The parliamentary assembly of the Council of Europe has adopted a very sensible attitude to the problem of human rights and democracy in Turkey, which is one of the council's 21 member-states. The Council is an association

of democratic states, formed with the specific object of upholding the value of democracy and freedom, including numan rights. Its greatest ichievement has been the European Convention on Human Rights with its machinry, unique in international elations, of a Commission to nvestigate complaints and a Court to adjudicate them. It ias no powers of enforcement. The only sanction it can use is condemnation and, in the last esort, suspension or terminttion of the offending state's nembership.

Precisely because it is the ast resort, the expulsion of a nember-state is not something o be decided lightly or hastily. every attempt must be made to use the machinery of the council to restore freedom and tuman and political rights to he citizens of the state in uestion before the decision is eached that they can only be selped by casting their overnment, so to speak, into uter darkness.

The case of the Greek ictatership of 1967-74 proides the now-classic preceent. The colonels seized ower in May 1967. A comlaint against them was for- and walking out of the Coun- years.

mally lodged with the Human cil at this stage, the Turkish Rights Commission by three generals should take advan-Scandinavian governments in September of that year. The Commission took two years to complete its investigations and it was only in December 1969 that the Council of Ministers was ready to decide on Greece's expulsion - a decision forestalled by the Greek government's last-minute withdrawal.

It is now 16 months since General Evren and his colleagues seized power in Turkey. Yet a recommendation for Turkey's immediate expulsion from the Council would certainly have been premature. For one thing, the political circumstances in Turkey are far less clear-cut than they were in Greece. A strong case could be made for saying that democracy had already broken down, with stalemate in parliament and terror in the streets, before the military takeover occurred, and that a period of authoritarian rule to set the country back on its feet was inescapable. For another, the specific allegations of human rights violations have yet to be investigated by the Commission. Under the terms of

now be done. The Commission's procedure is secret, and is bound to take at least some months. ern Cyprus which has now Rather than taking umbrage persisted for seven and a half

tage of the respite offered to try to restore the faith of fellow-Europeans in their good faith. General Evren has already spoken of a referendum in November of this year, to be followed by general elections a year later. But more important than the precise timetable are the conditions in which the return to democracy takes place, for these will determine whether it is gennine democracy or not. In particular, there must be genuine freedom of expression, and no one should be deprived of his political rights unless a court of law has found him guilty of serious crime (such as incitement to violence). Otherwise the electorate will not enjoy true freedom of choice. Above all, the government must make a serious effort to put an end to the practices referred to in a recent Annesty International report, according to which 60 people have died in custody since the coup of September 1980.

It would also greatly improve the Turkish Government's standing in Europe if the resolution, this should it were seen to make a serious and urgent effort to reach a solution to the Cyprus conflict, enabling it to end the Turkish occupation of north-

From Professor P. V. Danckwerts.

Britain

Sir, Professor Hobsbawm (January 25) quotes content-analysis of scientific periodicals in the decade 1970-1980 to suggest that British scientific output declined during this period. It may have done so but the statistics are irrelevant unless one can first define "scientific output" and then correlate it with the number of publications in scientific periodicals.

I have been editor of an international journal of engineering science for over 20 years. The main change in the nature and number of the papers submitted over this period has been that they have increased in number, the grange in the content of the papers. the proportion coming from the USA and the Far East as against Europe has increased and there has been a large increase in the number of contributions from universities. The pressure to "publish or perish" in the universities is obvious, while it is difficult to get interesting contributions from industry, where much of the relevant research and development is done, because there is a lack of incentive or even an actual disincentive to publish. The unfortunate result is that much of the material actually published tends to be in-filling rather than an expansion of the frontiers of knowledge. I have not been aware of an absolute decline in the value of the contributions from Britain.

I think it would be extremely naive to try to deduce from the number of articles or words published by British scientists or engineers the value of their contribution to useful know-ledge. If one must indulge in such chauvinistic exercises there are other more reliable indi-

Yours. PETER DANCKWERTS, FRS, Department of Chemical Engineering, University of Cambridge, Pembroke Street, Cambridge. January 26.

From Mr P. A. B. Whitmee Sir, Professor Hobsbawm's letter (January 25), drawing attention to the comparative decline in British scientific research output between 1970 and 1980 certainly does deserve serious consider-ation although probably not in the way he intended. As management consultants we have observed during this period a marked movement of high grade scientists from research into industry. This trend has been particularly noticeable over the

We appreciate that these changes may diminish this country's prestige in the scientific world, but we applaud and world, but we applaud and encourage a belated recognition by our best brains of the value and interest to be found in the industrial sphere. Yours faithfully,

P. A. B. WHITMEE, The Welbeck Group Limited, Panton House, 25 Haymarket, SW1. January 27.

### Open secret

From Mr Michael Robbins sir, You report from Bonn (January 23) that "secret" plans by Hitler for a very broad gauge railway across Europe have been unearthed. Such a railway was certainly played it was indeed certainly planned; it was indeed one of Hitler's personal pet schemes; but "secret", in the sense that nothing has been known about it until now, it was

not. It has been mentioned in Hitler's Table Talk (1951), Albert Speer's memoirs (1969), and W. Maser's Hitler(1971); the eminent French railwayman Louis Armand ironically described how Reichsbahn engineers consulted with him on the subject during the war in an essay of 1970; and particulars of the locomotive designs, 52 axles and all, were published in a German magazine

in the same year. But if Herr Joachimsthaler's new book gives any explanation why Hitler persisted with such an extraordinary idea it will help to throw light on another aspect of that remarkable character. Yours faithfully,

MICHAEL ROBBINS, 7 Courthope Villas, SW19. January 24.

### **Better informed?**

From Professor Denis Pym Sir, This Information Technology your paper so noisily acclaims in a special report (January 14) smacks of yet another imposition in the name of progress. Do we need the information the technology offers? Will it elevate the human condition or just make a monkey out of man? In my view too much of the content of the information tech-

nology we've already got is indistinguishable from noise and too much a substitute for experience, everyday experience like doing things for ourselves, thinking, relating to others, thinking, relating to others, living. Of course, it serves some commercial interests and itsustains "make-work" employment, and it keeps us in the happy, dependent state of con-sumers of junk. But as an imposition it only denigrates the human soul. Yours sincerely,

DENIS PYM, Professor of Organizational Behaviour, London Business School, Sussex Place, Regents Park, NW1. January 18.

### Scientific output in Rail blacking 'The Times' and 'The Sun' Jewish reference

From Lord Hunt

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

your leader article, "The union censors", in your issue dated January 26. You say that you find censors", in your issue dated Sir, Your leading article of January 26. You say that you find January 26 said accurately that it sad that so few people have felt mone of the general answers to willing or able to speak about "this blatant limitation" on the free flow of information imposed recently by some members of Aslef in refusing to carry copies of Murdoch Group newspapers out of King's Cross, on ground of an article in *The Sun* to which they objected, notwithstanding the advice of their General Secretary not to be provoked. As one of the members of the

Royal Commission on the Press, 1974 — 77, I write to support your views in strongly condemning such action, particularly following the undertaking given by two union officials to the High But there is another side of the coin. You make the valid point that "the press does not claim to

be perfect. It claims to be free" This is fundamental to our democracy. But it is no less fundamental that the press fundamental that the press which, like the train drivers, bears a heavy public responsi-bility, should also act respon-sibly. I find it sad that you should have made no mention of this. Can you seriously claim that it

was a responsible decision on the part of the Editor of The Sun, other than in purely commercial terms, to give front-page, banner-headline treatment, at a time of such sensitivity over the dispute which is dislocating British Rail to allegations made regarding malpractices by certain train drivers? While it was obviously right that such revelations should be reported, the sensational treatment of the subject matter, tending to convey the impression that such practices are rife, was most unwise and probably unjus-tified.

By my book, it was a blatant example of editorial indiscretion. Yours truly, JOHN HUNT, House of Commons,

### Social sciences

and Professor Alan Williams Sir, Professor Ferns (January 21) is right in pointing out that it is ultimately the taxpayer who supports social science research, but the rest of his letter does not contribute very helpfully to a clarification of the fundamental issue, which is how much and what sort of social science research should the taxpayer be three criteria which should appeal to the community: 1. The extension of our capacity

2. The extension of our capacity to improve that society (e.g. its economic performance or its social policies):

3. The development of a critical apparatus that would enable us to judge the extent to which any actual or proposed reforms are, on balance, beneficial.

those people who are most likely to succeed. This is intrinsically a high-risk enterprise, in which the sensible strategy is to carry a diverse "portfolio" of "investments" with different "funds" supering different policies (i.e. pursuing different policies (i.e., giving different weight to each of The University Grants Com-

mittee and the universities and. to some extent, the research councils (including the SSRC) should be giving relatively great weight to 1. Government departments are more likely to be attracted to 2 (assuming that the prerequisite work under 1 is being supported through other channels), and although they should be equally interested in 3, this may prove to be very sensitive, and its findings unwel-come, so it is likely to be approached with considerable

### From the Director of the Press in Benn speech Sir, I read with some concern

error and falsehood in the British press was conclusive. It identified the Press Council as one, saying fairly that the Council takes time establish the facts in any particular case and issue its rebukes or aquittals. It is conscious of this difficulty and doing its best to speed those processes, but not at the expense of their fairness.

On the day your leader appeared the Press Council said the right to answer to unpalatable reporting and hostile comment could never be the blacking of newspapers by those who distri-buted them.

It is not surprising railwaymen should feel angry and aggrieved at allegations made against train drivers and reported promi-nently, but anger at reports and comments cannot excuse a block-ade of newpapers because of their contents. To support or condone the blockade is to erode freedom.

In the Council's view the drivers attacked, like any other group, could expect the opportunity to correct inaccuracies, answer their critics and put a contrary view. Those denied that right have a sound ground for complaint to the Press Council but the case is not advanced by resort to the weapons of censor-ship or blockade. Mr Morris's letter (January 27) touches on a good point: whatever the defects and inconveniences of, and the differences between, a free press and free trade unions they are commonly united as the two first casualties of totalitarian regimes.

Yours etc. KENNETH MORGAN, The Press Council, 1 Salisbury Square, EC4. January 28.

caution for fear of "political

It is therefore essential that

support for this kind of work is

kept at arm's length from the politicians. There is also the

problem that Government depart-

ments may be over-concerned

with immediate and short-term

problems to the detriment of

From Professor Charles Feinstein supporting? Thre are essentially

to understand the society in which we live:

The problem of research support is, then, one of finding channels for directing finance to

### research. Seen in this light we clearly need distinct channels, one prop-erly dominated by the academics

fundamental, long-term

from the perspective of their respective disciplines (UGC/uni-versities), one by policymakers from the perspective of the needs of society (Government departments), and one pursuing the much more difficult task of a forum and tribui which a balance is kept, and the middle ground is thoroughly worked over (which is the role of

the SSRC). If this forum/tribunal is to reflect the many conflicting strands of opinion, interest, and judgment which are the hall-marks of an intellectually healthy community, then it has to adopt a liberal and participative mode of operation, with researchers put-

ting forward ideas for judgment by their peers. This may be irksome but it is certainly salutary Lord Rothschild is in a good position to take a detached strategic view, and it is to be

hoped that he will not be swayed, by the short-term pressures, into setting us on a course which will greatly weaken the capacity of the research community to serve the diverse needs of our fellow citizens (now and in the future) in a balanced and helpful way. Yours faithfully, CHARLES FEINSTEIN, ALAN WILLIAMS,

Department of Economics and University of York, Heslington,

A diary in question

From Dr Jacqueline Simpson

extremely rare, and all seem to

derive from one man, the seven-

teenth-century antiquarian John

Farmer's Wife on television I was

excited to notice an episode involving a "sin-eater". Here was

an apparent confirmation of

Aubrey from an independent source; here was an occurreence

of this rare custom at a different period and in a different area, thus extending our information

beyond Aubrey's statement. Or

so it seemed. As your readers

know, all it was was pretty fiction. Sir, it does matter.

c/o University College London, Gower Street, WC1.

since the Criminal Law Act 1977

enacted (by section 48) the power for the making of rules requiring

the prosecutor in summary trials

Yours faithfully,

Editor of Folklore,

The Folklore Society,

JACQUELINE SIMPSON.

When I saw The Diary of a

### Consular service From Lady Marley

Sir, Petty theft in the street is a hazard to which we are now exposed as a simple, if regrettable, fact of life. The inconvenience is compounded, however, if it happens to occur abroad. Having had my bag snatched just after account on a recent Saturday in nau my wag snauned just after noon on a recent Saturday in Paris (and having also just cashed a cheque), I found the attitude of casual bystanders, as of the police themselves, a revelation of kindness and

efficiency.

But the British Consulate? Yes, they could issue a temporary passport for a fee of £3, but regretted that there would be an additional charge of £17 for service "out of hours", i.e. after 12pm on Saturday. £20 in all, then, was the price to be exacted of a tax-paying British subject for the privilege of returning to his own country, with — so far as they knew — no friends, no contacts and not so much as a Métro fare. The kindly French couple who accompanied me to the police station, from which I telephoned the consulate, were as appalled as I was. Yours faithfuly,

DOONE MARLEY 104 Ebury Mews, SW1. January 18.

### JPs' justice

From Mr David Wolchover

Sir, In their encomium reported today (January 25) on the better quality of justice in magistrates' courts as against the crown court, the Justices' Clerks Association appear to have forgotten why jury trial is so often the preferred choice of defendants maintaining their innocence. It is now nearly half a decade

to furnish advance information concerning the facts and matters of which the prosecution propose to adduce evidence. We are still waiting. Yours faithfully, DAVID WOLCHOVER,

11 King's Bench Walk, Temple, EC4

From Professor J. P. Stern Sir, Fascism in Europe is dead, but its rhetoric lives on.

In likening you and your colleagues to the Kapos of the German concentration camps (report, January 27), Mr Benn has done what demagogues always do. He has found a metaphor connating the greatest metaphor connoting the greatest conceivable vilification and applied it to a hostile collective of his own invention. Appealing to his audience's real or imagined ignorance of the past (there were no gas chambers in Dachau), he tries to divert our attention from a humdrum and uncomfortable issue of domestic politics.

Does he really not know what a corrupt press is like? Or was it all said in the heat of the moment, a moment of righteous indignation? Nietzsche knows better: In all great deceivers a remarkable process is at work, to which they owe their power. In the very act of deception with all its preparation, the dreadful voice, expression and gestures, amid their effective scenario they are overcome by their belief in themselves; it is this belief which them serves to presserve the process of the serves of th

speaks so persuasively, so miracle like, to the audience.

J. P. STERN. Department of German, University College London, Gower Street, WC1. January 28.

From Rabbi David Goldberg

Sir, I have tended to regard Mr Wedgwood Benn, unlike one or two of his political contemporaries, not so much as sinister as amiably loony. Now I am not so sure. In your report (January 27) of his meeting with the Farring-don branch of the National Union of Journalists, you quoted him as saying that journalists who write what they are told to write are using "the Nuremberg excuse" and their role in society "should be likened to the Jews in Dachau who herded other Jews into the gas chambers."

One can detect, just, a train of thought-association from Nuremberg to Dachau, But to compare working journalists, even at their most craven, to Nazi war criminals or with pitiable wretches desperately trying to save their own lives in a concentration camp, displays either monumental tastelessness or, I would more charitably prefer to suggest, an imagination so fevered that it is in urgent need of psychiatric attention.

Yours faithfully, DAVID J. GOLDBERG, 17 Bartholomew Villas, NW5.

### Proper names

From Lord Norwich Sir, It started off well. Only a few months after I succeeded to my father's title, I handed over my

shiny new passport — in which the prefix "The Right Honour-able" was written out in full — to the receptionist at the Slon Hotel, Ljubljana, and was duly inscribed in his register as the one thing I had always wanted to be: Mr

Right.
Since then, however, I have gone steadily downhill. There was a bad moment some years ago when another receptionist, ashenfaced, handed me a sinister-look-ing envelope on which I was addressed as The Vice Count; but even then the depths were not yet plumbed. The ultimate - I hope - humiliation came only quite recently, when I received a missive addressed to me in the style according to which I now sign myself — as. Your obedient servant

The Discount Norwich, JOHN JULIUS NORWICH, 24 Blomfield Road, W9. January 25.

### Making a contribution From Mr R. J. Rees

Sir, Supporters of the present government often make a distincgovernment often make a distinction, as Mr Heseltine did on Nationwide last week, between what they can "wealth producers" and the rest. This is extremely irritating to those of us (nurses, doctors, dustmen, teachers, etc) who do what we think of as useful work but do not count as honest-to-goodness. Sir, Whatever Lady Walley (January 26) may think, it does make a difference whether an alleged diary is an authentic document or an amusing forgery. To take a simple example: for over a hundred years folklorists have been curious about the custom of "sin-eating", now well-known through Mary Webb's novel Precious Bone. Reliable accounts of this custom are not count as honest-to-goodness

WPs.

If politicians must go on making this silly and invidious distinction they might at least tell us which class they belong to. Do MPs, and even PMs, count as WPs?

Yours faithfully, R. J. REES. Magor Farmhouse 4 Millway, Grantchester, Cambridge. January 25.

### Tank think

From Mr Richard Need

Sir, Petrol (refined by a complex process from precious fossils) costs about £1.70 per gallon; an increase in this price by a few pence frays tempers and makes

news.
Yesterday I was told that my gin-and-tonic would cost an extra twopence because the tonic (4 fl oz) had gone up from 24 pence to 26 pence. This means that tonic (water plus traces of a few cheap additives) now costs £10.40 per gallon due to an overnight increase of 80 pence per gallon.
Everyone in the bar paid up without a murmur. Yours faithfully, RICHARD NEED. 49 Bonner Hill Road,

Kingston Upon Thames,

January 26.

raisty ... 90089 6.60 13.60 26521 10.60 1.65 0.23 3.12 14.45 3.10 2.97 6090 2.16 5.21 5.19 1.82 14.43 2.57 6.75 2.45 2.52 8.41 10.89 10.89 4526 4.16 4.16 10.59

3741 ...

031 0.55 7.64 2.46

2.67

933 0.47 8.00

2.55

0.17 3.69 3.68

76077 15.94 25.45 25.75 44. 737 (1 15.20 1.30 2.00 1.4856 1.60 1.60

### **COURT AND SOCIAL**

### **COURT CIRCULAR**

meeting of The Prince's Trust.

His Royal Highness, Patron,
The Transglobe Expedition, this
evening attended a reception at
the offices of The Observer, 8 St
Andrew's Hill, EC4, to mark the
final stage of the Expedition.

Major John Witten Major John Winter

**CLARENCE HOUSE** January 28: Queen Elizabeth The Queen Mother today visited

### **Forthcoming** marriages

and Miss J. L. Ricks

The engagement is announced between Simon, son of Mr and Mrs C. D. V. Knight, of Chipstead, Surrey, and Julia, daughter of Professor C. B. Ricks and Mrs G. S. Kirk, of Burkitt House, Woodbridge, Suffolk.

### Mr D. S. Martin and Miss C. A. E. Knight

The engagement is announced between David Selby Martin, of 12 Limerston Street, London, SW10, and Cunica Amanda Egerton, only daughter of Lieutenant-Colonel H. M. A. Knight and the late Mrs Knight, of Talkin, Brampton, Cumbria.

### Mr M. L. Taverner and Miss D. M. Hall

record for it at t Cham

Haus, the m trials the tr

surpri Helı

who Austri

By P€

in the argual most batant Some crust borski

large pot fo Read

Austri

La

Ander Ic

G-Seefel-

Selva N

Tignes N

Zerma

In the

The engagement is announced The engagement is announced between Marcus Louis, third son of Mr Geoffrey Taverner, DFC, and Mrs Mildred Taverner, of Newport, Monmouthshire, and Deborah Mary, daughter of Mr and Mrs Royston Hall, of Clent, Worresterking

### Mr A. J. T. Wheen and Miss C. A. McGarrigan

The engagement is announced between Andrew, eldest son of Major and Mrs James Wheen, of Barut Green, Worcestershire, and of Chislehurst, Kent, and Carol Anne, daughter of Mr and Mrs William McGarrigan, of Wigan, Lancashire.

### Mr F. E. Winsland and Miss S. J. Parkes

The engagement is announced he engagement is announced between Frank, son of the late Mr Noel H. Winsland, and of Mrs M. E. Winsland, of Hunstanton, Norfolk, and Sarah, youngest daughter of the late Major and Mrs Noel C. Parkes, of Yelver-ton, Devon.

### Memorial service Mr M. Arnold-Forster

A service of thanksgiving for the life of Mr Mark Arnold-Forster was held at St Martin-in-thewas held at St Martin-in-the-Fields yesterday. The Rev Austen Williams officiated. The lessons were read by Mr John Cole and Mr Harry Whewell, northern editor, The Guardian. Mr Ian Aitken, political editor, The Guardian, Commander Christoph-process and Mrs M. Tuck gap-Drever and Mrs M. Tuck gave addresses. Among those present

### Latest wills

National Trust shares residue

Dr Allan Victor Mackenzie, of Dr Allan Victor Mackenzie, of Shrewsbury, left estate valued at £205,377 net. After bequests totalling £23,300 and effects, he left half the residue to the National Trust and the remainder equally between the Royal Medical Benevolent Fund, the Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals and the Church Missionary Society. Church Missionary Society.
Other estates include (net,

before tax poid): Irwin, Mr Anthony Basden, of 

# Cambridge, and honoured the President of Queens' College (Professor D.W. Bowett with her

presence at luncheon at The Lodge. BUCKINGHAM PALACE
January 28: The Prince of Wales.
President, this afternoon at Buckingham Palace chaired a Buckingham Palace chaired a Church of England Primary

Ruth, Lady Fermoy and Sir Martin Gilliat were in attendance.

KENSINGTON PALACE January 28: The Duke of Gloucester, as Patron, received representatives of the Staff and Children from the Pestalozzi Children's Village Trust this

### Mr M. A. Burling and Miss A. L. Northcote

The engagement is announced between Michael Burling, of Courfield Gardens, London, SWS, and Amanda, twin daughter of the late Mr M. P. Northcote and Mrs M. A. Northcote, of Kensington, London, W8.

### Mr G. B. R. Dixie and Miss H. M. Binns

The engagement is announced between Grahame, son of the late Mr R. V. Dixie and of Mrs I. M. Dixie, of Whetstone, London, and Helen, daughter of Dr and Mrs T. B. Binns, of Causeway, Horsham, Sussex.

### Mr M. J. D. Everton and Miss S. A. Godfrey

The engagement is announced between Mark, younger son of Mr and Mrs Donald Everton, of Little Aston, Staffordshire, and Sally, daughter of Mr and Mrs John Godfrey, of The Moat House, Neen Sollars, Shropshire.

### Mr R. A. Partridge and Miss C. E. Curran

The engagement is announced between Robert, second son of Mr and Mrs S. G. Partridge, of Harrow, and Charlotte, daughter of the late Mr R. B. Curran and of Mrs Curran, of Watford.

### Marriage

Mr C. Beatson-Hird and Miss A. Norton-Smith The marriage took place on January 23 at St Clement Danes, Strand, between Mr Christopher Strand, between Mr Christopher Beatson-Hird, son of Dr and Mrs John Beatson-Hird, of Oldwell House, Ashton-Under-Hill, Worcestershire, and Miss Arabella Norton-Smith, daughter of Group Captain and Mrs Peter Norton-Smith, of Little Warbam House, Beaford, Devon. Group Captain, the Rev D. Clark officiated.

The bride was attended by Miss

the Rev D. Clark officiated.
The bride was attended by Miss
Philippa Beatson-Hird, Miss
Grania Watt, Miss Joanna Willis
and Sam Wood and Hugh NortonSmith (pephews of the bride and
bridegroom). Mr Christopher
Fawcett was best man:
A reception was held at the
RAF Club, Piccadilly. Mr Bryan Sparrow, aged 48, British Ambassador at Yaoundé, to be additionally Ambassador (non-resident) to the Central African Republic.

Mr Alwyn A. Robinson, manag-ing director of the Daily Mail, and Mr Berek A. Webster, chairman and editorial director of the Daily Record and Sunday Mail, to be joint vice-chairmen of Birthdays today

# the Press Council, in succession to Sir Edward Pickering. preparatory school, Bristol, and chairman of the Independent Schools Information Service, to

Mr Cameron McNicol, deputy general manager of the Royal Albert Hall, to be general manager, in succession to Mr Anthony J. Chariton.

### 25 Years Ago From The Times of Monday January 28 1957

Living Longer

writer, who is 43. Dr R. C. Alston, 49; Major-Gen eral Sir George Burns, 71; Lord Ferrier, 82; Lord Gregson, 58; Mr Paul Hodder-Williams, 72; Mr H. Paul Hodder-Williams, 72; Mr. H. N. Lewis, 56; Major-General K. F. Mackay Lewis, 85; Lord Rupert Nevill, 59; Sir Cecil Parrott, 73; the Hon Richard Stanley, 62; Air Chief Marshal Sir Alasdair Steedman, 60; Mr. George Thomas, MP, 73; Mr. Brian Trubshaw, 58; Air Commodore F. West, VC, 86.

Miss Germaine Greer, the

### Reception

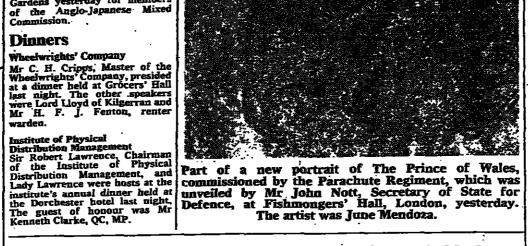
Balfour Diamond Jubilee Trust The Duke of Devonshire was host at a reception given by the Balfour Diamond Jubilee Trust in honour of Lord Blake at the

Lady Mayoress of Westminster The Lord Mayor and Lady Mayoress of Westminster gave a luncheon at City Hall yesterday.

Inncheom at City Hall yesteruay.
The guests included:
The French Ambassador and Mme
Emmanued de Margerie, Sir Frank and
Lady Roberts, Sir Devid and Lady
Scott, Alderman Sir Ronald and Lady
Scott, Alderman Sir Ronald and Lady
Gardiner-Thorpe, Mr John Wheeler,
MP, and Mrs Wheeler, Major and Mrs
R D Warnford-Davis. Signor, and
Signora Massimo Coem, Mr and Mrs
Signora Massimo Coem, Mr and Mrs
Donald M Smith, Mr and Mrs E J Syre.
Mr and Mrs Graham Jeffrey,
Cobactior and Mrs John Bull and Mr J
A Clewley.

### **Dinners**

Wheelwrights' Company Mr C. H. Cripps, Master of the Wheelwrights' Company, presided at a dinner held at Grocers' Hall last night. The other speakers were Lord Lloyd of Kilgerran and Mr H. F. J. Fenton, renter warden.



### American silver teapot fetches \$63,250 By Geraldine Norman, Sale Room Correspondent

The hunger of Americans for art and antiques of American origin was underlined again on Wednesday when a pear-shaped silver teapot made by Myer Myers, of New York, in about 1750-60 was sold for \$63,250 (£30,943). That is the highest anction price recorded for an American silver teapot. It weighs 2102s.

Latest appointments

The teapot was included in a Sotheby's sale of Americana in New York. Only 2 per cent of the total was left unsold. The most remarkable auction in England yesterday was Sotheby's sale in Chester of eighteenth and nineteenth century furniture and works of art. Six per cent

The interest of dealers from Italy and Spain in person, and from northern Europe by tele-phone buoyed up prices through-out the sale, according to the

The top price in the sale was £10,100 (estimated £7,000 to £10,000) for an early eighteenth century Dutch walnut marquetry

me royal treasures in a usplay called Connoisseurship and Collecting.

It will also have on sale items, valued at 550m, sent by 60 of Britain's dealers.

The academy's 214th annual Summer Exhibition will run from May 15, with a new £5,000 prize offered by Johnson's Wax for the most distinguished work.

Describing the exhibitin, Mr Anthony Green, a member of the hanging committee, said: "I urge the faint-hearted, especially the young, to send us their best work, and we will try very hard to bang it. We will get some angelic pictures and some absolute swines. But the difference betwen the angelic and the swinish is just a hair's breadth".

Later in the year, the academy will research the sanger of the part of the sangelic and the swinish is just a hair's breadth".

# swinish is just a hair's breadth". Later in the year, the academy will present aan exhibition of contemporary art from India, as part of the Festival of India. There will also be an important exhibition of Neapolitan painting from Caravaggio to Giordano, treasures of ancient Nigeria, Murillo, and painting in Holland, 1800 to 1860. By Kenneth Gosling

people is to be shown at peak time on Channel Four. An Edinburgh film company has been commissioned to produce it.

Many of the items will be written by older people and the accent will be on audience participation. The series of 40-minute programmes forms nave minute programines forms part of Channel Four's weekly seven iours of education output.

ment", she said.

Mr Stephen Clark-Hall, the series producer, said the programmes would provide a platform for a large and much neglected section of the com-

neglected section of the com-munity.

Over the next few months, his company, Sidhartha Films, will be holding discussions about the content of the programmes, look for presenters and ask for people's help in choosing an appropriate title.

Birmingham Moreover ... Miles Kington

Academy to

launch

funds

appeal for

By Our Arts Correspondent

The Royal Academy of Arts is to launch a public appeal for funds in June in an attempt to secure its future against financial

in June in an attempt its future against financial collapse.

Announcing the move, Sir Hugh Casson, president of the Academy, said yesterday it needed another £500,000 a year. The academy does not receive an Arts Council grant, unlike the serious museums and galleries.

Arts Council grain, thinks the national museums and galleries. This year it is facing a deficit of £400,000, compared with a surplus of about £400,000 last was made possible by

surplus of about £400,000 last year, which was made possible by the success of the impressionests' exhibition.

Sir Hugh said the academy was confident the appeal would have great response. "People have an extraordinary affection and respect for he RA even if they think it is a stuffy and dotty old

domp. I am confident the appeal will rescue us". The Royal Academy faces not

only heavy running costs, which have increased from £50,000 20 years ago to £700,000 in 1981, but also the need to repair the fabric of Burlington House. Sir Hugh happily informed journalists at a press conference that the floor

press conference that the floor vas unsafe.
In its plans for the coming

In its plans for the coming year, the Royal Academy will present the Burlington House Fair, from March 11 to 21, at which paintings jewelery owned by the Royal Family are to go on display. The fair, to be opened by Princess Margaret, will include the royal treasures in a display called Connoisseurship and Collecting.

## Oxford

ST HUGH'S COLLEGE: Honorary fellowship: Mrs Margaret B. Chitty MA, CMG: professorial fellowship I. 2. Mackeozie MA, (MD Bristol), culnical reader in obstetrics and

University news

ing study that is never likely to be superseded. Other notable books are The English Silver in the Kremlin 1557-1663 (1961) — the result of the first critical examin- was the most kindhearted

ation of this collection by any Briton for over 50 years — Caroline Silver 1625-1688 (1971), British Rings (1974) and English Engraved Silver 1150-1900 (1978). Oman greatly admired H.
P. Mitchell, but had served under him for only about 6 months when he died in 1926. He then found himself in the

### ing under two successive Trevelyan, keepers who had no real He is survi interest in building up the and a son. MR ARNOLD HECKLE

M. J.M. writes:

Mr Arnold Heckle, CMG, who was well known over many years to British companies exporting to, and having subsidiaries in, Canada died on January 18 at his home in St Sauveur-des-Monts, Que-

frustrating position of work-

From 1952 he was the Principal British Trade Commissioner in Montreal

Sir Maurice Adams, KBE, FICE, Civil Engineer-in-Chief, Admiralty, 1954-59, died on January 23 in Cape Town. He was 80.

Johannesburg. Of immens value to British exporters, h built up the widest range business, financial and political contacts in eastern Canada, aided immeasurably by his French Canadian wife, Monique.

On retirement he became

and dapper appearance at all times — in the office, soling or fishing, quite belied his or fishing, quite belied his years and most will be astonished that he was years old. He was made CMG in 1964.

Lady Wingate, widow of Sir Ronald Wingate, Bt. CB. CMG, CIE, died on January at the age of 90. Her husband

was sovereign within the British Commonwealth, it was now a truism that in matters of law and government the Queen of the United Kingdom was entirely independent and distinct from the Queen of Canada.

That the duties and liabilities of the Crown in right of the Queen of Canada liabilities of the Crown in right of the Commonwealth should devolve upon the Crown in right of the territory as the latter attained is own legislature, and its one revenue and consolidated fusl, was merely a natural constitution.

### Law Report January 29 1982 Court of Appeal

Canadian Indians lose treaties case

### Regina v Secretary of State for Foreign and Commonwealth Affairs Ex Parte Indian Association of Alberta and

the Rolls Lord Justice Kerr and [Judgment delivered January 28]

The rights and obligations of the Crown in relation to the ordina peoples of Canada under reaties made since 1752 and by Royal Proclamation of 1763, have devolved from the Crown in right of the United Kingdom to the Crown in right of the Dominion or the Provinces of Canada.

The Court of Appeal, in reserved judgments, dismissed applications by the Indian Association of Alberta and the Unions of New Brunswick and Nova Scotia Indians for declarations (i) that the decision of the ations (i) that the eccision of the Secretary of State for Foreign and Commonwealth Affairs that all treasy obligations entered into by the Crown with the Indian peoples of Canada became the responsibility of the Government of Canada with the attainment of independence, at the latest with of Canada with the attainment of independence, at the latest with the Statute of Westminster 1931, was wrong in law; and (ii) that treaty and other obligations emered into by the Crown to the Indian peoples of Canada were still owed by her Majesty in right of her Government in the United Kingdom.

The applicants' appeal from Mr Justice Wolf (The Times, December 10, 1981) was dismissed.

ber 10, 1981) was dismissed. Mr Louis Blom-Cooper, QC and Mr Richard Drabble for the applicants; Mr Robert Alexander, QC and Mr Simon D. Brown for the secretary of state; Mr Andrew Morritt, QC and Mr Peter Irvin for Canada.

being dishonoured.

They were anxious about the Canada Bill now before Parliament under which there was to be a new constitution for Canada. The Indian peoples felt that, if the Bill was passed, their rights and freedoms would be in peril. They had not gone to the Canadian courts but had come to the courts here.

The Foreign and Common-

The Foreign and Common-wealth Office had told the weath Unite use tout the foreign affairs committee of the House of Commons that all relevant treaty obligations to the Indians in Canada had become the responsibility of the Government of Canada with the

customs. In early societies custom was the basis of law. Those customary laws were not written down but handed down by tradition from one generation to another. They had the force of law within the convenient. law within the co When the English went over-

The MASTER OF THE ROLLS said that in 1763 the King of England by Royal Proclamation gave solemn assurances to the Indian peoples of Canada, which had for the most part been honoured ever since. But now the Indian peoples felt that the assurances were in danger of being dishonoured.

They were anxious about the Canada Bill now before Parliament under which there was to be a new constitution for Canada.

The Indian peoples felt that, if

In the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries it was a settled doctrine of constitutional law that the Crown was one and indivisible. The colonies formed one realm with the United Kingdom under the sovereignty

of the Crown.

In 1763 after the French had surrendered all the rights which they had previously held in Canada by the Treaty of Paris, the Crown made a solemn proclamation.

Detailed assurances were given by which the Crown bound itself to reserve "under our Sover-eignty, Protection and Do-minion" all the lands and territories reserved to them. The Royal Proclamation of 1763 was regarded as of high constitutional importance in Canada. It was ranked by the Indian peoples as their Bill of Rights. Lord Mansfield regarded it as binding as a statute: see Campbell v Hall ((1774) 1 Cowp 204).

The Royal Proclamation of 1763 was equivalent to an entrenched provision of the

British Columbia ((1973) 34 DLR (3d) 145, 203).

The 1763 proclamation governed the position of the Indian peoples for the next 100 years at least. It still governed their position throughout Canada except where it had been supplemented or superseded by a treaty with the Indians. It was still the basis of the rights of the aboriginals in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick: see R v Isaac in the Supreme Court of Nova Scotia in 1975 (9 APR 175).

But the proclamation, like But the proclamation, like other Bills of Rights was wanting

in particularity.

The British North America Act
1867 declared that the executive
authority over Canada continued
to be vested in the Crown. It set
up a Dominion Parliament with
its own legislative powers and up a Dominion Parlament with its own legislative powers and exclusive power to legislate for "Indians, and land reserved for the Indians". The 1867 Act could not be aftered either by the Dominion Parliament or by the provincial legislatures.

The Crown of the United Visides was then regarded as Kingdom was then regarded as still the Crown of the Dominion and Provinces of Canada. It was one Crown, single and indivisible. St Catherine's Milling and Lumber Co v The Queen (1888) 14

The British North America Act The British Norm America Ac-1930 seemed to his Lordship to recognize that the Crown had subsisting obligations to the Indians under the treaties. The indivisibility of the Crown was changed in the first half of the changed in the first hair of the present century by constitutional usage and practice. The Crown became separate and divisible according to the particular territory in which it was

sovereign.

The obligations which were previously binding on the Crown simplicity were now to be treated. as divided. They were to be confined to the dominion or province or territory to which they related.

The Statute of Westminster

gave considerable independence to the dominions but by section 7(1) nothing in the Act was to be deemed to apply to the repeal or alteration of the British North America Acts 1867 to 1930 and the Dominion Parliament had no such power. The Dominion of Canada was not completely independent in strict constitutional law: it could not alter one jot or tittle of those Acts.

By section 40(2)(c) of the Crown Proceedings Act 1947 in order for proceedings to be brought against the Crown, the liability of the Crown must be one "in respect of her Majesty's Government in the United Kingdom".

Ringdom".
Now that the Crown was separate and divisible, the obligations under the proclamations and the treaties were obligations

in respect of the Crown in Canada and not of the Crown in respect of the United Kingdom. The only recourse of the Indian peoples was in the courts of Canada. The Canada Bill was designed

to give complete independence to Canada. No longer would the United Kingdom Parliament have United Kingdom Parliament have any power to pass any law relating to Canada. A new constitution was set out for Canada to be enacted by the United Kingdom Parliament. It contained a Charter of Rights and Freedoms with specific guarantees to the aboriginal peoples. peoples.
They should be bonoured by the Crown in respect of Canada "so long as the sun rises and the

LORD JUSTICE KERR, agreeing, said that the applicants were not asserting any breach of any of the obligations on the part of the Crown. The relevant agreements with the Indian peoples, known as "treaties", were not treaties in the sense of public international law: they were not treaties between sovereign states. reaties between sovereign states. As stated in Halsbury's Laws of England, 4th ed, vol 6 (1974), par \$20, her Majesty's Governania colony was to be represented as distinct from her Majesty's Government in the United Kingdom.

The government of a dominion was clearly in an a fortiori position. Further, as Halsbury stated, "the liabilities of the Crown in right of, or under the laws of, one of the Crown's

territories can be satisfied only out of the revenues, and by the authority of the legislature, of that territory.

Attorney General v Great Southern and Western Railway of Ireland ([1925] AC 754) was an important illustration of that principle.

The 1867 Act and its suc-

cessors up to the Statute of Westminster 1931 created an all embracing federal structure for Canada.

The entire devolution of the rights and obligations in relation to the Indian peoples of Canada from the Crown in right of the United Kingdom to the Crown in right of the Dominion or Provinces of Canada was confirmed by numerous Canadian enactments, both Federal and Provincial. Provincial. The question whether the situs of rights and obligations of the Crown was to be found in right

or respect of the United Kingdom, or of other govern-ments within those parts of the Commonwealth of which her Commonwealth of which her Majesty was the ultimate sovereign had nothing to do with 
whether those governments were 
wholly independent or not. The 
rights and obligations of the 
Crown would arise exclusively in 
right of a government outside the 
United Kingdom as soon as it 
could be seen that there were could be seen that there was an established government of the Crown in the overseas territory in question. That had happened in relation to Canada.

hostilities against the

R v Isaac was authority for th

rish over their lands. But it was right given against the Crown right of Canada and not in right of the United Kingdom.

As a matter of construction section 7 of the Statute of Westminster did retain a limited westminster did retain a limited of the United Kingdom. But that did not mean that at treaty or other obligation as a second contraction. treaty or other obligation as Crown with its Indian people Canada enured against the Cra-in the United Kingdom. LORD JUSTICE MAY, also in the United Kingdom Solicitors: Radcliffes, Transletere was only one person who Solicitor; Linkluters and Panel

-c--Governme abolition beliaviour more and London m during the

BU

Con

GOVE

**OBITUARY** 

MR C. C. OMAN

Authority on historic silverware

Mr C. C. Oman, Keeper of museum's collection of gold.

Metalwork at the Victoria smiths' work, and he say
and Albert Museum 1945-66, many important pieces lost to

died at his home after a short

illness on January 26. He was

the only son among the three

children of the distinguished

historian Sir Charles Oman, was born on June 5, 1901. His second name — of which he disapproved — was that of the medieval Archbishop of

Canterbury, Henry Chichele, founder of All Souls College, of which his father was a Fellow at the time of his

After education at Win-

chester and New College, he

studied the medieval topo-

graphy of the Roman Campagna at the British School at Rome before joining the Victoria and Albert Museum

in the department of engrav-ing, illustration and design

(now prints and drawings).

He remained in this department for only a year, but,

with the energy and appli-cation that were so charac-

teristic of him, was neverthe-less able to do the basic work

on his first book, published

in 1929, a catalogue of the museum's collection of early

wallpapers. In 1925 he moved

to the department of metal-work, which was then only

about 15 years old, under its second keeper, H. P. Mitchell, and it was here that he found his true vocation,

eventually becoming one of

the world's leading auth-orities on the history of

decorative metalwork in the West from the Middle Ages

The 12 books and monographs and the 130 or so

articles he published on the subject during his lifetime

(the last one as recently as 1980) reveal how very wide-ranging his knowledge of it

ranging his knowledge of it was, but it is as an authority on goldsmiths' work, especially jewelry, Spanish silver and, above all, British silver, that he is best known. His English Domestic Silver, first published in 1933, has since gone through many editions and still remains the basic textbook, while English Church Plate (1957) — much of the preliminary work for

of the preliminary work for which was carried out by

bicycle - is a major pioneer-

onwards.

birth.

Charles Chichele Oman,

the nation without being able

to do anything about it. Only after the Second World War (during which he was seconded to the Ministry of War

Transport) did he really come

keeper of metalwork and from then until his retrement in 1966 he was also both to reorganize the metal-

work collections and make

many important additions to

many important additions to them; it should be placed on record also that the spectact, lar gift of the late Dame Jonn Evans's entire collection of jewelry in 1975, though male after his returement, was largely because of her long standing friendship with him.

Oman, who had a deep low

of English historic buildings and especially churches and cathedrals, was unusual among museum officials of his veneration in resilient

among museum officials of his generation in realizing that the conservation is sponsibilities of museum extend far beyond their walls. He was actively involved with the work of the conseil for the Cambrille of the Cambrille of

volved with the work of the Council for the Care of Churches and with the London Goldsmiths' Company of which he became a Liven man in 1946, as well as with the Boyal Archaeological

the Royal Archaeological Institute, the Silver Society of Jewelley Historians and a number of

other learned bodies. It was his concern about the future

of the important plate kept in so many English churchs (usually out of public sigh) that gave him the idea of

setting up Treasuries in the cathedrals where diocesan

plate and other treasures could be displayed, and he was successful in obtaining

the generous support of the

Goldsmiths' Company for it. He remained actively in

volved in this project unit

Treasuries that now exist form the best possible of

As a child and young man Oman had been over-shadowed by the powerful

personality of his father, while he was made miserably

unhappy at his two schools as his sister Carola's As Oxford Childhood recounts.

His reserve and inability to

indulge in social small-talk, coupled with a slight stan-

mer, which strangers some times found intimidating, was no doubt the result of this

early ill treatment. In fact, he

and gentle of people, with a

and gentle of people, wan a dry sense of humour, always willing to share his great knowledge, not only of his specialities, but also of a wide variety of subjects, including gardening which, with European travel, was in relayation. He was

main relaxation. He was much loved by those who

In 1929 Oman married Join

Trevelyan, who died in 1973.

He is survived by a daughter

monuments to his memory.

In 1945 he was appointed

into his own.

jurihe: 50 had refuse real vicid The Factor applications granted the interest .... rould stering. what are car and Arrer lt is under Finance has 10,000m anlarge a carifal

Seven Siles combined it by the form by the Decree Agecra Bristol-5250 2 aging and the teregree fits at its

South Africa

which account

of total Trees

discovered: between kriston actual selling s sold to So schools end 🗀 At least fine

CB HODINA FT Index 573 3 c FT Gifts 54 95 u FT all-share 3 Bargains : 34

N Chi≑a 3.34 he day our class GBIS reder ar start to bloke es m or a date effer for shart-paying This was after tenders to Treasur DET CERT INGO :- IIP K Daid and apply a had Elsewhere Irish

method down in ear the fall of the nor they closed above thank of Ireland tost and Aliced Irish Sar but Guirness was us Leading Fousti Leading Fousti With Some 30 strong opening on Glazo recovered in Glazo stay's losses of Walk ICI was also be to 40. recovered in

not was in demand to to at oar afte he have arese the brewing so tepressed by a size the chairman of San

e drond, a suuma; pree-week study leday 40 lower 21 <sup>la</sup>ading were initial but recovered and Allied Lyc COMMODI

Mer a strong raily e mak coffee fell back outsid fracting. COFFEE ER own legislature, and in revenue and consolidated fundament was merely a natural consolidated fundament of the consolidated fundament of the consolidated fundament of the consolidated fundament of the consolidated in right of the United Kingdom had become the responsibility of the Government of Canada at the latest with the Statute of Westminster.

The treaties prior to 1763 were merely articles of submission was merely articles of submission with the consolidated fundament of the consolidated fundament. London March 1932

existence of an aboriginal of Canadian common-law right possessed by Indians to hunt of fish over their lands. But it was right situations and the common law to the common la ēā£ed. down £117.50 the backward es inouting couple E3 lower at a lower at the have determined the base determined the base of the

TODAY the and orders in or commercial A Edwardes :

إلادًا من الرصل

Royal Society of Arts yesterday.
Among the guests were:
The Minister for the Arts, Baroness
Birk Mr Ellis Birk, Lady Blake, Mr and
Mrs Robert Dougall, Mrs Maurke
Edelman, Lady Fallender, Cotonel D.
M. Gluckstein, Lord Goodman, CH, Mr
Eric Locas, Mr Norman Si JohnSievas, MP, and Sir Leonard and Lady
Wolfson.

Luncheons

British Council
Sir John Burgh, Director-General
of the British Council, was host
at a luncheon held at 10 Spring
Gardens yesterday for members
of the Anglo-Japanese Mixed

Institute of Physical

# TV series for elderly

Latest appointments include:
Mr K. J. Uffen, aged 57, British
Ambassador at Bogota, to be
United Kingdom Permanent A regular weekly magazine 60s. "If we succeed, it will television programme for older become a vital source of people is to be shown at peak information as well as entertain-Onter Angum Fernalent Representative, with the rank of ambassador, to the Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development in Paris, in suc-cession to Mr A. F. Maddocks.

nours or education output.

Naomi McIotosh, the channel's
senior commissioning editor for
education, said there would be a
specific commitment to the over

be general secretary of the Incorporated Association of Preparatory Schools.

A review of mortality in the county of Loadon from 1900 to 1955, given as an appendix to the 1955 report of Dr J. A. Scott, county medical officer of health, shows that woman of 65 now have an expectation of life of 15 years compared with 11 years at the beginning of the century.

For men the expectation is 12 For men the expectation is 12 years as compared with 10 in 1900. The most striking reductions in the death rates were in those aged under 45, especially in children aged one-four (96 per cent). Dr. Scott says that cent). Dr Scott says that London's population is even more "out of balance" than that of England and Wales generally. In 1955, 1,755,000 of London's total population 3,295,000 were women, an excess of 215,000 or 6.5 per cent of which nearly half (101,000) were women aged 65 or more.

### One-day cricket mania is sweeping Australia... beer cans flew, drunks fought, and women bared their breasts Sydney Sun LAST MAN IN A modern cricket story is sweeping Australia... beer but smelling elegantly of tralian probably, and the first flakes of snow were beginning to fall. Small earth tremors had made cracks in the outfield, which would make boundaries harder to the round. It for boys (Sponsored by Third Man

aftershave)

'Middle and leg, please''.

said Jack. "Find it your flaming self", said the umpire. Jack felt sick. Nine wickets down, and he was the last man in for England. There were 624 runs still to get, and only 10 minutes in which to get them. Could he do it? Jack felt sick.

He gave himself guard and looked round the field. The Australian fielders snarled back and continued throwing lager cans to each other; the dying evening sun glinted on the ring pulls which littered the outfield but the light was still good enough to read the advertisements tattooed on their chests. Jack glanced at the enormous electronic scoreboard. It said: "Miss Australia Lager will commence her streak in five minutes time".

'Play!" called the umpire. The ground trembled slightly as the Australian fast bowler started his run-up. He

be abrogated by any of the Canadian legislatures. It was-binding on the Crown "so long as the sun rises and the river

flows". See what was said in the

Supreme Court in Canada in Calder v Attorney General of British Columbia ((1973) 34 DLR

looked like a bottle Australian wine. Nuits St Bruce. "No ball!" shrieked the umpire.

. A red blur flew from the bowler's hand, struck the pitch and reared up to hit Jack on his All-Round Vision Plexiglass Space Helmet. Jack sank into unconsciousness, and moments later woke up in his comfy bed in Stevenage New Town, his teddy bear in his hand and his British Home Stores duvet on the floor, where he had kicked it in his sleep. Thank God, it had all been a

dream!
"Wake up", said the umpire, leaning over him. Jack opened his eyes. Oh my God! It was Stevenage that had been the dream. It was Sydney Cricket Ground that

The fielders were shouting raucous insults at him in a

get. This time the fast bowler approached the wicket on a 500cc motor cicycle; amazingly Jack managed to get an edge and the ball flew past extra cover.

"Run up, you chaps!" called the English captain from the pavilion steps. He was felled by a well aimed beer barrel. But Jack and his partner were running well between the wickets, for the Australian fielders, hope-lessly drunk by now, were unable to focus enough to find the ball. By the time they had run 400 runs, the stumps had been thrown down three times, but only by lager cans.

Ten minutes later, with time added on to complete the ball played, England had run all 623 runs and had won a famous victory. As Jack left the pitch he raised his "623 to get, and eight more minutes, you pommy bastard", said the umpire, not unkindly. awarded posthumously be-

bec, Canada.

He was born and educated in Warrington and despite spending much of his career in the Midlands (he was Regional Controller, Board of Trade, during the war years), in Whitehall and then overseas, he never lost his superb facility with gaffer and dialect stories.

until his retirement from the Foreign Service in 1968 — an unprecedented spell broken

chairman and president of Rubery Owen Canada Ltd and

North American director of the Wolverhampton group. His wide experience led to other directorships with Canadian subsidiaries of British corporations.
His immaculate, youthin

UARY

 $COM_{AN}$ 



Government bonds is another area where, since the abolition of United Kingdom exchange controls, the behaviour of the London market has come to depend more and more on what happens in New York, the London market moving into second phase trading during the afternoon once United States markets have opened. Yesterday, the London market was further boosted by news that the Bank of England had refused to issue its new index-linked stock on a real yield of higher than 3.05 per cent - a price of

### **Scrutiny for yen financing**

The Export Credits Guarantee Department is studying two applications for cover of finance denominated in yen. If granted, the cover would be the first under the consenus interest rates agreed last October, and British exporters could offer customers cheaper credit than is available in

sterling.

Japan has agreed to allow the export of yen to finance what are expected to be mainly credits for buyers of British and American goods. The United States Export-Import Bank is also studying yen credits.

It is understood however that the Japanese Ministry of Finance has limited Japanese banks to a total of between 10,000m and 20,000m yen. The ministry is concerned that too large a capital outflow would depreciate the yen.

### CEGB sites named

Seven sites suitable for the development of Britain's combined heat and power stations have been identified by the Central Electricity Generating Board. The sites, which are meant to serve the six leading cities identified by the Department of Energy, are Barking for London, Agecroft and Carrington for Manchester, Fiddler's Ferry for Merseyside, Dunston for Newcastle, Neepsend for Sheffield, and Leicester.

### Setback for DRG

Bristol-based DRG, the packaging and stationery group, revealed yesterday that profits at its 70 per cent owned South African subsidiary, which account for a quarter of total profits, could be halved as a result of reporting discrepancies.

The company said it had scovered discrepancies discovered discrepancies between stated selling and actual selling prices in goods sold to South African schools and colleges. At least one manager has been dismissed.

### Brazil in cocoa deai Brazilian bankers are expect-

ing to complete loan nego-tiations with the International Cocoa Organisation buffer stock before the next ICCO meeting in March, Sir Angelo Calmon de Sa, president of the Brazilian Banco Economico, said yesterday. Brazilian banks have offered to lend the buffer stock between \$75m and \$120m. But accounts here and \$120m. But agreement has the levy on members. A higher levy is necessary to pay interest on the loan. Some European banks have expressed interest in lending to the ICCO.

### **MARKET SUMMARY**

### Gilts manage late rally

0.14

proved a late boost to equities which drifted down throughout the day but closed up 4.9 at

D HECKLE

er for short-dated iss

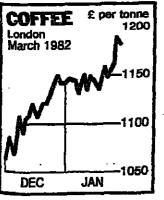
paid and above had been allotted Elsewhere. Irish shares were marked down in early tracing on

but Guinness was up 1p at 71p. Leading industrials ended mixed with some gains after the strong opening on Wall Street.

Giaxo recovered from the pre-vious day's losses up 2p at 480p while ICI was also better at 340o. Engineer and contractor Babcock was in demand and closed up 4p at 96p after substantie uying and the prospect of a bid.

The brewing sector was depressed by a statement from the chairman of Bass, who told the group's annual meeting that a three-week strike and bad weather would hit profits in the the day 4p lower at 210p.

leaders Whitbread up 1p at 99p and Allied Lyons also 1p ahead at 74%p.



Tin also eased, the cash contract closing at £8,655 a tonne, down £117.50 during the day. But the backwardation with the three months contracts, which finished £3 lower at £8,027.50, remain wide. High prices are reported to have dettered con-sumers from using the market.

### TODAY

Sales and orders in engineering Car and commercial vehicle production Sir Michael Edwardes at Newspaper Society lunch, London

been delayed by consuming member resistance to raising

dismal picture of trading al-

though the chairman noted that

the company was set on a

course to return to profit. The

Two market rumours were

dispelled with Midland Bank

denying rumours of a rights issue to cover its Crocker

acquisition and the chairman of

Ranks Hovis McDougali saying.

the group was not making any

He added that RHM was not

erested in bidding for Huntley

& Palmer and in a comment on

the group's 10.5 per cent stake in British Sugar said it was a profitable and strategic invest-

Midiand-Bank shares were down

with a further 3p fall to 70p on

88p while gloomy news from the South African subsidiary clipped 6p from Dickensin Robinson

Group at 72p.

Grand Metropolitan has re-

shares shed 1p to 16p.

FT Index 573.8 up 4.9 FT Gilts 64.65 up 0.40 FT all-share 326.28 down Bargains 19,194

A strong opening on Wall Street

start to close as much as £% higher in long dates and £%-£% This was after news that all tenders for Treasury £750m 2½ per cent index-linked stock £90

the tall of the government but they closed above the worst. Bank of Ireland lost 15p to 228p, and Affied Irish Bank 4p to 86p

Sp at 345p while RHM were up to at 345p while RHM were up to at 68 kp.

ACC shares were nervous and fell 3p to 73p ahead of the High

present half year. Bass ended

jected suggestions that it may tollow the sale of its provincial UK hotels with the disposal of the United States tobacco interest of Liggett. The shares were up 2p at **Gareth David** 

### OTHER EXCHANGES

Hongkong: Hang Seng Index 1.398,30 down 6.93 Tokyo: Nikkei Dow Jones Index: 7.903.85 down 22.70

### CURRENCIES

The pound met steady demand in a quiet market. The was generally

STERLING \$1.8720, up 45 pts Index 91.6, up 0.3

DOLLAR Index 110.2, up 0.4 DM 2.3270, up 78 points GOLD \$383.75, up \$2.25

### MONEY MARKETS

• Rates were little changed. The Bank bought £275m. of bills at 13%% in response to a forecast shortage of £250m. Domestic Rates: Base rates 14 per cent

**Euro-Currency Rates:** 3 month dollar 14 13/16-15 1/18 month DM 10 5/16-10

3 month Fr.F 15%-15%

supply resulting from bank's imprecise monetary controls have unsettled United States businesses and

# Recession claims 1,230 more jobs

Four companies in the has previously shunned state engineering, tyre and carpet "charity". engineering, tyre and carpet "cnarky" industries gave the Government a sharp reminder of the nounced a complete reorganiharsh trading conditions that still face British businesses. As the Cabinet held its crucial discussion yesterday — Dean Clough, Halifax, and on future economic policy, New Road, Kiddermuster—the companies announced and the loss of more than 500 iobs.

company have averted job the United Kingdom made losses at its eight factories in South Wales by accepting pay tuts of up to 10 per cent. They were told that hundreds of redundancies would be necessary unless costs were cut and productivity improved.

While public attention in Belfast yesterday was for the market as the reason for making 250 neodo as the first period of the productivity in the tyre market as the reason for making 250 neodo are to the productivity in the tyre market as the reason for making 250 neodo are to the productivity in the tyre market as the reason for making 250 neodo are to the productivity in the united Kingdom made the uneasures "essential to consolidate the trend towards restoration of group profits are doing well."

Similarly Avon Rubber quotes the productivity in t

هكذا من الأصل

Belfast yesterday was fo-cused on the future of the De Lorean car plant, 400 workers were declared redundant at one of the city's best known ingineering compa-nies. The jobs will disappear between now and the end of April at the textile factories run by the 140-year-old family firm of James Mackie Mackie's workforce will be

run down to 1,300. Little more than a year ago it employed 3,000 people. Management and unions have workforce by 80 because "no agreed to approach the early end to the recession Government jointly for spe-cial consideration, in the hope of avoiding even more redundancies — a difficult redundancies — a difficult ing a significant cut in its move for a proud firm that apprentice training scheme.

total of 1,230 redundancies. jobs.
But employees of the Christie-Tyler furmture severe market recession in company have averted job the United Kingdom made

the tyre market as the reason for making 250 people redundant at its main factory in Melksham, Wittshire.

Avon said the redundancies would affect all categories of employees — staff, engineers and rubber workers — though individual notices would be sent out only after full consultation with the four milons involved. four unions involved. The Peterborough engin-

eering company Peter Brotherhood said it had reluctantly decided to cut the workforce by 80 because "no can be anticipated". More ominously for the future Brotherhood is also consider

# **EIU** backs Treasury production claim

By Our Economics Staff

Treasury claims that a productivity revolution may end of 1980 and the third be under way are backed today in a report from the quarter of 1981, to stand 31/2 per cent above the previous peak in 1979. Economist Intelligence Unit,

the independent forecasting organization.

The report says there is mounting evidence that the underlying growth of prounderlying growth of pro-ductivity has risen during the begins to recover and fear of present recession, especially in manufacturing industry. By the third quarter of 1981 productivity had bounced back to previous peak levels before the recession began in the productivity of the recession began in the productivity growth in manufacturing could now be 21/2 per cent a year, compared with 11/2 per cent over most LORDON EXCHANGE

Meanwhile, at internations back to previous peak levels before the recession began in spring 1979, at a much lower thwick's annual meeting share. of the 1970s. The report uses the Treasury's model of the economy,

> reces Productivity tends to fall in a recession as output falls faster than jobs are lost. But last year productivity began in 1985 compared with 8.8 per to rise while output was still cent on the low productivity falling. "This experience is unprecedented in the past 20 years", the Treasury said in the low productivity assumption—and boost company finances. It would also give a fillip to accompany to the low productivity assumption. the January issue of Economic Progress Report. Latest official figures show

same point during the 1974-76

evel of ou

that output per man hour in manufacturing rose by nearly 8 per cent between the

# EEC states its steel case

wise by 1985.

From Peter Norman, Brussels, Jan 28

The European Commission has been putting its case against the anti-dumping suits launched at European steelmakers by United States steel companies in the hope of influencing the opinion of the Department of Commerce in Washington.

The department is due to publish its views on the antidumping action on February 1 before a three-day hearing on the issue later next week at the International Trade Commission in Washington. Officials from the Com-mission and the Commerce Department met in Geneva yesterday and it is understoood that the Europeans repeated the EEC's viev European steel exports to the United States are not the

cause of the American steel

The Reagan Administ-ration is escalating its attack

against the Federal Reserve Board and Mr Paul Volcker

irs independent chairman

planning both for the econimic

Over the past two weeks,

President Reagan and his key

cabinet officials have com-

plained publicly about Mr

Volcker's policies but the

sharpest attack came yester-

day from Mr Donald Regan, The Treasury Secretary. Mr Regan was highly

critical of the Central Bank's

policies which he described

for the onset of the deepen-

In testomony before the

joint econimic committee of

Congress, Mr Regan said that

ing United States recession.

"erratic" and responsible

setting the United

industy's problems. The talks were described as cordial and constructive by American diplomatic sources. United States has offered to continue the consultations under the terms of the General Agreement on Tar-iffs and Trade (Gatt) and yesterday assured the EEC

ment policies, to look at the effects of this higher productivity growth. It would lead to a big cut in inflation

- down to 5.4 per cent in

economic growth, partly through greater international

competitiveness, with gross domestic product nearly 2.5 per cent higher than other-

representatives that the in vestigations will be carrie scrupulous regard for United States law. However, this is of little comfort to European steelmakers who risk having to pay anti-dumping or counter-valing duties on exports to the United States if the

American complaints are eventually upheld. The com-plaints are therefore acting as a deterrent to EEC steel sum borrow exports to the United States. per cent.



# Big tax cuts unlikely in Budget

The Cabinet met yesterday to consider its options for the Budget on March 9, but the acellor has little room for big tax cuts and other concessions if he sticks to the outline of his medium term financial strategy (MTFS), according to City

The version of the plan published last March envisaged public sector borrowing falling from 4% per cent of borrowing requirement he will index-link excise (PSBR) of £9,000m in the duties on drink and tobacco, coming financial year, com-which will bring in extra pared with about £10,500m revenue.

In addition, however, the

Treasury calculations are Chancellor has room to give In broad terms, each thought to show that the away about £1,000m in extra £1,000m the Chancellor has £9,000m PSBR target is well tax cuts while remaining to give away would buy a 1p within reach. Buoyant tax within the £9,000m borrowing cut in the basic rate of

into effect in April. collected because of the civil servants' dispute, will more than outweigh higher public spending.
The Treasury's sums assume that the Chancellor

will this year reactivate the so called Rooker-Wise amendment which obliges him to raise personal tax allowances in line with inflation. Sir Geoffrey Howe's failure to do this in the last national output in 1981-82 to Budget meant a rise in the 3% per cent in 1982-83. This real tax burden on incomes. would imply a public sector The sums also assume that

revenues due to higher than target. This would just about income tax or a 1 expected inflation, the pro- offset the 1 per cent rise in ceeds of North Sea asset national insurance contrisales (put at between £500m butions announced in Decem-and £1,500m), and £1,000m of ber which are due to come surance Surcharge.

If the Chancellor wanted to genuflect in the direction of Tory "wets" who are demanding reflation, he could opt for a slightly higher PSBR — up to about £10,500m — and still stick to the spirit of the MTFS by keeping the PSBR falling as a percentage of national out-put. This would provide a further £1,000m to £1,500m

The maximum reflation permitted by the MTFS, however, amounts to no more than 1 per cent of national operat and would have a correspondingly impact on output and employment.

point reduction in VAT, or a 1 percentage point cut in the employers' National In-

### Governor defends Bank role

By John Whitmore

Fresh from his recent success in warding off the Hongkong & Shangai Banking Corporation's attempt to gain control of the Royal Bank of Scotland, Mr Gordon Bank of Scotland, an control Richardson, Governor of the Bank of England, last night spoke up strongly in support of the Bank's role at the heart of the United Kingdom

banking system.

After saying that the wide measure of self-regulation and voluntary agreement which underpinned the vigour of our financial system could not be taken for granted he said "the customary authority of the Bank, exercised steadily and in rational discussion - not by mysterious octular contor-tions on my part — is vital to this underpinning. That is why I have done my best to uphold it". un sigeri ni sigeri karangan karangan kangan kangan sigeri sigeri

Speaking to the Finance Houses Association, the Governor also emphasized the need for a flexible but firm approach to monetary

policy.

He said that flexibility of approach had become associ-ated with the now well-known fact that policy has regard to a number of indicators, including the exchange rate, rather than to any single monetary aggregate.

"Although this might give the impression that policy lacked coherence, I would suggest that the steadiness and consistency of our behaviour in pursuit of the ultimate objectives of policy is more important that the apparent intellectual coherence and presentational simplicity of concentration on a single monetary aggregate," he said. Mr Richardson added that

stance of policy, fiscal as well as monetary, was firm. There was confidence that a more progmatic approach had not meant a weak one. It was essential that this confidence should be preserved. The Governor reiterated the danger of too much mortgage lending slipping though into consumer expenditure. But he welcomed the

he thought it would be accepted that the general

competition between banks and building societies as leading to a more efficient service in the provision of housing finance.

Mr John Little, chairman
of the Finance Houses Asiation, said that he ex-

pected FHA members to have ended 1981 with record outstanding balances of over £10,000m (Peter Wilson-Smith writes).

### Home loans | Heron suffers ACC bid setback linked to By Philip Robinson and Paul Maidment Mr Gerald Ronson has transfer and added: "The failed in his first attempt to ACC directors had been faced prise open the "shut out" bid with a situation in which the prices index

By Lorna Bourke

A home loan scheme launched yesterday offers mortgages at only 10 per cent, but the sting is that the loan is index-linked and rises in line with the house prices index. The Building Trust, an imputhorized unit trust unauthorized unit trust, announced its new indexlinked mortgage scheme yesterday and already has some £60m worth or preliminary requests for loans in the pipeline.

Loans of up to four times the applicants' earnings are offered at a rate of two-thirds the quoted building society rate, which currently works out at 10 per cent. But half the original sum borrowed is linked to changes in the bouse prices index or to me house prices index or, to put it another way, the entire loan will rise at half the rate of house price inflation. If house prices double over the next 10 years, the original sum borrowed goes up by 50

prise open the ' by Australian financier Mr Robert Holmes a Court for Lord Grade's old empire, Associated Communications Corporation. But he succeeded in further denying Mr Holmes a Court a quick victory for his £36m bid this week with the posting of his formal offer document.

Mr Ronson's Heron Cor-Mr Ronson's Heron Corporation, which has bid £46m consequeces."

forthe group, has been att-empting to block through a High Court action the critical share transfers between ACC directors and Mr Holmes a Court. In court yesterday, Mr Justice Vinelott, after hear-ing three days of evidence,

refused to grant Heron an injuction preventing the transfer of the shares. Heron argued that the transfers should not go ahead because the ACC directors had not complied transfers should not with their own Articles of Association Association and natibreached their fiduciary.

But the judge said the articles did permit such a ACC directors had been faced

without possibly damaging

The judge said it would be wrong to grant injunctions on the main grounds put forward by Heron. Having regard to ACC's financial position the granting of injunctions to remain in force until a full trial could do irreparable damage to the company, he said.

But Mr Justice Vinelott found that the legal docu-ment relating to ACC's ar-rangement with the Independent Broadcasting Authority over the future of the 51 per-cent stake in Central Independent Television was not valid because the ACC directers should not have voted on it at a board meeting.

Last night, ACC snnownced would convene a special with a situation in which the shareholders' meeting to cash available to the company authorize the deed which is

will be away for a few weeks.

Meanwhile, Heron is virtually certain to appeal, If it does it may bee joined by two other ACC shareholders: the Birmingham Post Group, BPM holdings and Anglo-International Investment trust, part of the financial arm of European Ferries. BPM Holdings has 7,500

voting shares and 456,000 non-voting shares. I was invited to join Heron on Wednesday and accepted the offer yesterday morning. Mr Geoffrey Battman, BPM director, said yesterday: "We were appealed to by Heron last night. We have told them that even if they succeed in opening up the bid, we would not necessarily accept their

Public complaints over policies

# Attack on Volcker stepped up

From Bailey Morris, Washington Jan 28



growing rift between the White House and Mr Volcker



nent recovery in either United istration and Mr Volcker States industrial output or seemed united in this goal States industrial output or seemed united in this goal employment growth, Mr but as the United States Regan claimed.

Regan claimed.

White Money anneared to Regan claimed. economy has soured, the His remarks were theclearest indication to date of a single out the Federal Reserve chairman as a convenient scapegoat.

one problem.

correct the critical problem of soaring federal deficits. Mr Volcker told congress earlier this week that the real blame for the turmoil in the financial markets must be placed on the Administration which has failed to offset its tax cuts with equivalent

strong steps necessary to

in estimated deficits totalling \$400,000m over the next three years, Mr Volcker said, predicting prolonged strain and congestion on the finan-

period of time, fearful that interest rates may not decline and could even rise," Mr Volcker said. He reiterated his belief that "a restrained and cau-

### **GARFORD-LILLEY** INDUSTRIES LTD.

he directors announce the us year ended 30th Septem	audited results for the half- ber, 1981, as follows:			
	Half year to 30.9.81	Half year to 30.9.80		
urnover	2,820,051	£ 2,986,554		
roup Profit, before taxation	260,587 145,905	294,607 153,196		
rofit, after taxtion	134,682	141,411		
ernings per share	2.04p	2.14		

The Directors have declared an Interim Dividend in respect of the year ending 31st March, 1982 of 0.25p a share (1981 0.25p), absorbing £16,482, payable on 17th March, 1982, to shareholders registered at close of business on 25th

current year is in line with expectations, and whilst a little lower than that of the first half of last year, can be considered a satisfactory position in view of the continued

trading is now being noticed in the Engineering activities and whilst the Plastics Division achieved increased sales, trading continued to reflect the depression in industry as a whole, this latter aspect also affecting the market in respect of the Woodturning activity. However, it is not expected there will be cause for any concern regarding the expected there was be cause for any concern regarding the final figures for the year, provided there is no further deterioration in the general economic situation, though this is far from encouraging at the present time.

Court findings on the Heron bid Unexciting figures left Fitch
Lovell and inchcape unchanged Lovell and inchcape unchanged at 75p and 318p respectively, but further consideration of figures earlier in the week brought gains of 7p to Eurotherm at 309p and 4p to Allied Textiles at 193p. Disappointing news knocked 6p from Wiggins Construction at

Other leading brewery shares were initially marked down but recovered later with

### COMMODITIES

Atter a strong raily earlier in the week coffee fell back yesterday in tairly quiet trading. The March contract closed at £1,183.50 a tonne.

> quietly firm. **DM 4.36** Fr.F 11.085 Yen 433

sharp swings in the money 3 month interbank 14%-14%

> inancial markets. Without a more stable a mean monetary policy, there is flation. little likelihood of a perma- Until



who has held steadfastly to a tight money supply policy as been making strong state-a means of controlling in-ments of his own in which he ments of his own in which he has accused the administ Until recently, the Admin- ration of failing to take the

Meanwhile, Mr Volcker has

spending cuts, thus fuelling fears of massive deficits for the forseeable future. Current policies will result

"Investors are reluctant to commit funds for any long

tious monetary policy will continue to be required" order to fight inflation which he still views as the number

INTERIM REPORT

February, 1982. The achievement of the Group in the first half of the

effect of the general recession.

The usual delayed effect of changes in general industrial

4931 0.55 7.54 2.48 2.67

76077 15.94 125.45 125.45 125.45 125.46 125.46 1200 1.456 1.456 1.456 1.456 1.456 1.456 1.456

50089 6.60 13.60

26521 10.60 1.65 ... 0.23 3.12 14.49 3.10 2.97

2.16 5.19 1.82 14.43 2.57 0.76 2.45 2.41 10.89 10.89

4588 4.18 4.18

(Ó.69

**FNFC** 

to quit

Lifeboat

First National Finance Corpor-ation, the secondary bank built up by Mr Pat Mathews which came unstuck in the fringe banking cri-

sis nearly 10 years ago, has taken

another step towards climbing out of the Lifeboat (Peter Wilson-

It still owes the Lifeboat £113m

which was lent against its prop-erty portfolio and under the terms of the rescue by the clearing banks this has to be repaid before

the loan stock due for redemption

at the end of this year can be repaid. Accordingly, FNFC is, putting a deal to holders of the 1982 9.5 per cent stock whereby they will receive \$45 arrears of interest ner \$100 of stock and

interest per £100 of stock and

receive a new 1987 stock with a

Yesterday's results from FNFC

show profits up from £7.66m to £16.6m and the net deficit to shareholders funds reduced from

Smith writes).

MARKS & SPENCER

# Price boost for ailing textiles

Statistics on the sad state of the textile industry never reveal one vital figure — the price increase Marks & Spencer is allowing its suppliers (Sally White writes). Industry rumours have it that the suppliers have won a small victory this year, after the 25 per cent rise in M & S's pre-tax profits at the half-way stage.

A rise for M & S suppliers is not only good news for suppliers but is also an indication that the company thinks things are looking better for the consumer. It is believed that a 5 per cent increase is likely to come through in the second half of the year, and will go just a little towards covering

M & S has been doing its best to help the Government in its anti-inflation campaign by forcing suppliers to absorb price increases. But even they acknowledge that synthetic fibres prices rose over 20 per cent last year, and

The textile industry will be very greatful for any crumbs. Redundancy notices are a weekly event in the North West of England — Tootal have just announced an-other 600 jobs lost.

Why do Tootal and other textile

INCHCAPE

Ahead of

forecasts

Inchcape's international spread of interests, from snipping to trading, have again protected it from the worst effects of the re-

Pretax profits of £37.7m for the six months to Sep-

tember, although down on last time's £39m, are still some £2m ahead of market

forecasts and the group's shares gained 3p to 321p

yesterday at the news.

midway

brokers' recommendations. The sector rose 16.1 per cent last year more than the FT All Share index. Forecasts for this year see the sector rising.

imports, which are the reason for ing, and in the clothing field the virtual demise of Britain's especially it is anxious to see good textile industry. Their value-added quality British suppliers thrive. requirments allow a greater proportion on average to arise ests. M & S has also always made

Mr Alan Wagstaff, Tootal's top scious. For that, as well as sound executive, has repeatedly pointed commercial reasons, M & S wants to growth in imports as a cause of to encourage capital investment in redundancies. The group wins modern British textile plant.

approvel, despite its fairly high gearing and low returns on the 70 per cent of sales, which come from Britain, because it is trying to expand out of here. Australia, the Far East and Africa are bringing in higher profits. Loss makers are bing shed, not only in this country but in the United

Tootals strength in a basically safe usiness — thread — is its other merit, apart from the geographical spread.

Other investment pluses are that as a solid leading group, Tootal will rise with the market, and forecasts for the FT indices are bullish. The shares also offer a yield that appeals to the income funds, and especially the high income unit trusts.

While investors may like to see tor rising.

Tootal and its competitors move overseas, M & S is less than keen.

Even M & S allows some It still makes "British made" an concession to the impact of cheap important feature of its market-Apart from its marketing interests, M & S has also always made a point of being socially conscious. For that, as well as sound commercial reasons, M & S wants

29. Im to £11. Im. Profits from the consumer credit division were slightly up from £8.4m to £8.9m while the property side has made a £7.69m profit compared with a £773,000 loss from profits on sale of properties above book value and the write-back of provisions on the property side.

12.5 per cent coupon.

## City speculates on possible counter bid

Will Allied-Lyons come in with counter bid for Huntley & Palmer under Rowntree's nose? To decide on that you have to decide on that you have to decide how bloody-minded Sir Keith Showring will he", was an insider's tip from one of the company's followers, Sally White writes. The odds were that he would like to, but not at the present market price of 112p. At 10p before that he wight come in 10p below that he might come or at 10p above he might sell his

City experts are being wary of Huntley & Palmer. Just before the Rowntree bid 10 out of 11 of the top pundits polled believed that Rowntree would never do a thing like that - the group always avowed it was not interested. So understandly they are being

se who now think that Allied-Lyons might bid point to Sir Hector Laing's resignation from the board. As chairman also of United Biscuits, Sir Hector knows the food industry well, and is not thought to be enthusiastic about Huntley & Palmer.

Although it certainly has some

good brand names, other aspects of the group draw acerbic conments. As well as the sum required to buy the company, another 250m could be necessary to modernise plant.

Amid the speculation in the City one thing was certain yesterday; that Allied-Lyons had not sold its stake in Huntley & Palmer through the market.

If Sir Keith does sell his stake, a direct approach is likely. A sale through the market would probably have to be at a substantial discount to the present price of No one yet knows why Row-

ntree change its mind and bid for Huntley. The stories say the board was split, buy that the "ayes" got it. No one seems convinced that an American centender will materialise. Nor is anyone sure whether the family at Huntley & Palmer will stick with their intention to sell for 120p a share, and no less.

Those brokers who suggested that their clients sell at the present high prices are among the few who are happy with their

Conspiracy theories abound.
Did someone put around the the
story that Allied-Lyons had sold
its stake in Huntley & Palmer just to bring the price down. That might suit the market. Equally, it might suit Allied-Lyons. Say the experts: "We are still all up in the

• We stated incorrectly yesterday that Jenners of Edinburgh was about to close. Jenners is still trading successfully and remains one of the few large privately owned department stores in the United Kingdom. The House of Fraser Edinburgh store that has announced it would close at the end of this month is Arnous.

The slump in exports was due to Japan's voluntary export restraints on sales to the United States and most members of the European Economic Community, the economic slow down Western countries and the yen's appreciation against some European currencies, the association said.

JAPAN

INTERNATIONAL

Japan's vehicle exports in 1981 rose only 1.3 per cent to 6.05 million from 5.97 million

in 1980, when they rose 30.9

per cent, the Japan Auto-mobile Manufacturers As-

sociation said yesterday.

● Japanese motorcycle exports in 1981 rose 10.9 per cent to a record 4.36 million from 3.93 million the preceding year, with export value up to \$3.92 billion from \$3.27 billion, the Japan Automobile Manufactuers Association

• Japan's steel exports dur-ing the calendar year of 1982 will fall to a nine-year low of 28.80 million tonnes following increased competition from developing nations, the Japan Iron and Steel Exporters Association said in a survey report.

### FRANCE .

The eighth summit conference of the seven major Western industrialized Western nations will take place at Versailles on June 4, 5 and 6, the Efysee Palace announced yesterday. France wants labour and unemployment to be the main theme of the conference. Also likely to be high on the agenda are the monetary instability, the turbulence on international

turbulence on international markets and East-West trade and industrial problems.

The number of labour conflicts that led to work stoppages in France last November sourced 109 per cent from the same 1980 month to 375, the Labour Ministry said yesterday.

### W. GERMANY

Pre-tax earnings for the West German car industry as a whole fell an estimated 60 per cent in 1981 from ing to Mr Horst Backsmann, president of the West German Auto Industry Asso-ciation.

• West Germany's import price index was unchanged in December at 143.3 - base 1976 to stand 9.5 per cent above its December 1980 level, the Federal Statistics Office said in Wiesbaden. The export price index rose 0.2 per cent to reach 123.1 — 5.6 per cent higher than in December 1980.

### **LUXEMBOURG** Consumer prices in the European Community rose

year the ECC Statistics office said yesterday. On a yearly basis West Germany recorded the lowest inflation rate with with 23.3 per cent.

### SUDAN

Sudan, which has discove oil in commercial quantities expects to allocate concessions for all worthwhile drilling areas by the end of the year, Energy Ministry officials said in Khartoum

Hongkeng officials said yes terday that the colony would be taking legal action over trade restrictions imposed on Hongkong by France. Re-strictions imposed by France strictions imposed by France began in 1957 and now cover nine types of goods.

### ITALY

Mr Antonio Fazio, central director of economic re-search at the Bank of Italy, will succeed Mr Mario Sarcinelli as deputy general direct-or, the central bank announced yesterday.

### **AUSTRALIA**

Australia's inflation rate rose 9.1 per cent in the 12 months to end September and 9.3 per cent in 1980, the Statistics Bureau said yesterday.

### NORWAY

Production of oil and gas in the Norwegian sector of the North Sea fell last year to 48.78 million tonnes of oil equivalents from 49.51 mil-lion in 1980.

> Notice to Helders of American Express Company 4%% Convertible Debentures Due 1987

from contributions of new December. Mr Gregory further £5.5m of property to acquisitions.

Sales in the period rose and is now sitting on a substantially by £105m to possible paper loss of have gone to reduce borrow-

£895m. After tax of £16.7m £125,000. against £17m attributable To ma against £17m attributable To make matters worse profits are down to £18.3m Henlys has seen losses deepagainst £18.4m. Earnings per share now stand at 21.5p £378,000 to £1.9m as the from 22.6p. The half-time dividend. market continues to bite. dividend was again un-changed at 10.2p gross and Lord Inchcape, chairman, is holding out no hope of an increased final.

The total cales

The group is looking for on margins. The total sales another currency windfall in figure for the year shows a the second half so this could fall of flm of f194.1m. However, the board has push profits up beyond last year's £71m. decided to maintain the final dividend of 4.28p gross, making a total for the year of

Trading in the construc-Shares of Henlys, the BL tion equipment division and Talbot dealer, fell a remains difficult, with the group forced to accept a loss

tougher trading Queens Park Rangers and the private property company At the pretax level, results Alton House Holdings, who have benefited by some £5m unsuccessfully tried to pick from exchange translation up 14.4 per cent of the differences. About £1m came company in a dawn raid in

ings and operating costs.

Despite the fall in the shares, the market still reckons the price contains a certain element of speculative favour.

### FITCH LOVELL Dip in profits

Fitch Lovell is slowly seeing the rewards of its efforts to alter the balance between its food manufacturing, retailing and wholesaling

However, for the six months to October, pretax profits fell by £140,000 to £4.2m on sales up £55m to £363m. The downturn comes mainly from the agriculture, fisheries and feed division, which lost £570,000 against profits of £16,000.

Otherwise the manufactur-ing sector, which includes Millers, Robirch and Jus-Rol products, performed reason-ably with a small drop in profits to £2.9m

property disposals worth an Profits from wholesaling average of £1.5m with a soared to £1.3m against

£703.000. This division nov covers Joseph Stocks, bought last year, and Lovell and Christmas (Ulster), a bacon processing business, pre-viously with the manufactur-ing business.

PRATT ENGINEERING Move into loss

Shares in P. Pratt Engineering Corporation, of Yorkshire — where a board ispute led to the removal of two directors last summer, fell 10p yesterday to 70p as a result of a turnround in pretax profits for the year to

October.

Profits fell from £992,000 to a loss of £790,000, and turnover dipped from £22m number of large contracts from Oato £18.8m. This included producing countries, bringing orders in hand at the end of 1981 to DMS,000m.

Dr. Keske said that over 1981-82, transfer was unlikely to rise by more from the companies which were sold last March to Dolland and Aitchison Group.

The loss also includes

£431,000 from the Pratt Woolworth subsidiary of e Winchester after closure at the factory there. An extraordinary credit of £1.65m includes a £3.6m profit on the sale of Hamblin

and Wingate. The reduction in orders reported a the half in orders reported a the half "Gulf Oil Corporations' eathings from year continued in the second exporation and production appears ix months leaving orders on temporarily to have peaked. The hand of £6.2m at the year end company said its refining and

### INTERNATIONAL COMPANIES

Slemens, the West German electrica is aiming to cut this losses in its computer and electronic component divisions. But Dr Kartrelnz Kaske, the group's chief executive, gave warning that no major improvement in results is likely in the business year to the end of September after the fall in group net earnings to Dm509m (£118m) in 1980-81 from Dm633m (£146m) the year before. In the first quarter of the current year, net profit rose fractionally to Dm144m from Dm141m 12 months before, to represent 1.6 per cent of

before, to represent 1.6 per cent of profits fell from £992,000 part of profits fell from £920 part of profits from £920 part of target contracts from £920 part of £9

Shell Oil's exploration earnings were up for both the final quarter and the whole of 1981, but chemical earnings declined. Capital and exploration spending reach \$4,100m (£2,193), an increase of \$900m over 1980 spending. This year it plans to spend \$4,300m with about 70 per cent earmarked for the exploration and development of domestic driently resources.

marketing operations have recovered following first-half 1981 problems with crude of costs. Earnings fell from \$1,400m to \$1,230m (£861m) Mobil reports that a decline is

foreign energy earnings in the fourth quarter of 1881, more than offset gains in its US energy earnings. Fourth-quarter energy earnings were \$604m (£325m) down \$15m. Krupp, Consolidated turnow

1981 rose 27 per cent to DM 16.7m (23.8m). Without being specific, Krupp said earnings for the group differed amono its various

### BIDS AND DEALS

nal sum and the petition fo lation has been withdrawn. B. P L. has, in line with other track moulders, experienced extremely difficult trading conditions in the pas

O.S. subsidiary of Allipo Colloid Group, has bought 70 acres of land at Suffolk, Virginia, as a mainufactur ing after for specialized industrial chemicals. Only a small percentage of the area will be built on iritially, and it is estimated that the total cost and it is estimated that the total cost including the land, of the Anst phase of the project up to mid-1983, will be in the region of £3m which will be furified by U.S. doller term loans.

### LATEST RESULTS

Company Sales let or Fin	Profits 2m	Earnings per shere	Div pence	Pay Year's date
Edinburgh Amer. Assets (F)	<del>-(-)</del>	0.6(0.572)	0.87(0.87)	0.85(0.8)
16/4 0.85(0.8)		ليود فينغف لوادورات	.,	
Evode (F) 32.6(32.4)	2:1(2.06)	11.57(10.33)	1.3(1.1)	2/4 1.84(1.68)
First Net Fin. (F) (F) —(—)	16.6(7.57)	14.5(7.2)		
Fitch Lovell (i) 383.3(318.4)	4.2(4.35)	5.44(5.88)	1.4(1.4)	1/4 -(3.71)
Gerford-Lilley (I) 2.82(2.98)	0.28(0.29)	2.04(2.14)	0.2(0.2)	17/3 -11 381
Henlys (F) 194(195)	1.9a(0.6a)	· 7:2a(0.6a)	-3(3)	6/4 —6(6)
Hallie (I) 4.15(4,22)	0.4(0.34)	9.6(8.5)	4(2.5)	1/4 -0.75
HEI & Smith (F) 15.1(18.4)	0.41(1.13)	3.68(11.56)	2.5(2.20)	29/3) 3.5(3.16)
inchape (I) 895.1(790)	37,7(39.1)	21.5(22.6)	7.1(7.1)	2/4 — (11.0)
Olympia (Redecre) (F) 1.33(1.83)	·~ · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	7:8a(5:2a)	<del></del>	
F. Pratt (F) 18.8(22.01)	. 0.79(0.99a)	<del></del>	. 2.202.5	6/4 4.4(6)
Warner Est. (F) 7.21(7.15)	1.75(1,88)	8.3(7.4)	5(3.5)	
Wellman Eng. (1) 19,7(17,2)	0.41(0.87a)			
		2.28(3.06a)	(.6(1.6)	19/3(3.35)
Wiggins Group (1) 8.61(14.25)	0.27(0.26)	<del>-(-)</del>	1.5(1)	2/4 —(2.5) ·

WALL STREET

# COMMODITIES

# Jones industrial av

the bond market following the news of yesterday's Treasury refunding package has encour-aged investors. One analyst technical facto The market simply is tired of going down".
Xerox, which reported slightly lower fourth quarter earnings, gained % to 41-%.

### ECONOMIC COMMUNITY OF WEST AFRICAN STATES

**ECOWAS TELECOMMUNICATIONS PROGRAMME** 

### INVITATION TO TENDER

The Executive Secretariat of the Economic Community of West African States invites to international Tender under its integrated telecommunication programme:

HENLEYS

With over three quarters of and Talbot dealer, fell a its profits earned in the further 3p to 100p yesterday Pacific Basin however the after news of increased

Share price hit

### 1 - STREET:

This invitation to tender is for the supply, installation and Commission of equipment for fourteen microwave links, five local automatic exchanges and four international telephone transit exchanges.

### 2- Postription of works:

Tender documents consist of six volumes: general conditions of tender and

contract technical specifications for Vol II: transmission systems

exchanges facilities technical specifications for outside Val IV: plant facilities

technical specifications for telephone

technical specifications for buildings Vel V: and access road facilities Val VI: technical specifications for power

supply system.

### 3 — Familing sources:

Facilities to be provided under this invitation to tender are to be financed by ECOWAS Fund for Cooperation, Compensation and Development, Executive Secretariat, 6 King George V Road. European Development Fund (EDF), European Lagos, Nigeria, to arrive at the latest by 30th Investment Bank, Italian Government and by April 1982 at 1100 hours GMT. purchaser credits.

### 4 - Participation

LctNo4:

(a) Contracting firms from the European Economic Community and from ACP shall tender for the following:

Transmission facilities for Fada

N'Gourma-Porga route

Lot No 3: Transmission facilities for Ouagadougou-Bolgatanga route

Transmission facilities for LotNo6:

Bissau-Ziguinchor and Bissau-Koundara routes Transmission facilities for Lot No 7:

Koundara-Mali route Lot No 9: Transmission facilities for

Korhogo-Sikasso route Lot No 20: International transit centre (CTI) for Praia

Lot No 21: International transit centre (CTI)

for Bissau International and national transit Lot No 22: centres and local exchange for

Banjul. (b) The invitation to Tender is opened to all contracting firms for the other Lot Nos.

### 5 — Acquisition of the Documents:

Documents may be obtainable on payment of US\$200.00 per set of documents, from the following address:

**ECOWAS Executive Secretariat** 6 King George V Road

favour of Executive Secretariat of ECOWAS.

Federal Republic of Nigeria The payment must be made by bank order in

— Closing of Tender and opening of the Bids: Tenders should be sent to ECOWAS

## The Tenders will be opened in public on 1st

### May 1982 in Cotonou, People's Republic of Benin. - Extra information:

PMB 12745

For any extra information, please contact the Executive Secretariat in Lagos, 6 King George V Road, Lagos, Nigeria

Telephone: 636841 Telex: 22633 NG ECOWAS

مكذا من الأصل

### Ms Smith did take note

ra vertice

Christina Smith, former sec-retary to the Habitat million-aire Terence Conran, finds herself in the position to dictate to her former boss. Ms Smith has bought at auction the freehold of Conran's Covent Garden design studios next door to his Neal Street Restaurant, for

more than £200,000.

After working for Conran before he got Habitat going in the 1960s Ms Smith set up her own company, Goods and Chattels marketing house-hold goods. Habitat became her first large customer. She later set up two shops in Covent Garden but still makes regular buying trips to China as Habitat's agent.

Taking advantage of stag-nant prices when Covent Garden market moved across the river to Nine Elms, Ms Smith set about converting warehouses into offices, studios and shops, later negotiating long leases or buying the freehold. She now controls more than 170,000 sq ft of commercial space in an area where property values are climbing once

She lives on the top floor of a former warehouse, directly above Conran's restaurant. A perfect position for a landlady to keep an eye on her tenants.



Landlady Christina Smith yesterday.

### Adam-style mini computers

Adam Osborne is a Briton who made good in the United

subsequently founded his dealers to the wall. for Northern Ireland, Mr American car market this cown software house Osborne Computer Corporation. He is finance the growing stocks. appalling unemployment in would put their money on back in Britain to set up a Mr De Lorean needed Export West Belfast Mr Mason that being sustained through-British subsidiary to market his first venture into hardware — a portable microcomputer the size of a small This is the Osborne I,

which has double disc drive and a built-in video screen. It is meant for the workaholic who wants to take the computer home — and he and she can use it in the car as

Osborne tells People that one of his battery pack portables is aiready bumping around Africa with chimpanzee expert Jane Goodall.

### Mitterrand's men of steel

7.7

A former oilman, Raymond Levy, aged 54, is to succeed Claude Etchegarry as head of France's biggest steel company, Usinor. At another newly-nationized steel firm, Sacilor, Jacques Mayoux is to be replaced as chairman by a civil servant, steel specialist Claude Doll.

These steel appointment have been announced before those at the banks, because steel was not included in the nationalization bill.

Levy, a former deputy chairman of Elf Aguitaine, was widely expected to get the Usinor job after an earlier appointment as chair-man of La Compagnie des Aciers Speciaux, a Usinor/ Creusot-Loire speciality steel joint venture.



interest you in our fully comprehensive anti-repe protection policy.

Mr Gordon Alexander and Mr Phillip Plumridge have been appointed corporate finance directors of the newly-formed large corporate division of Barclays

APPOINTMENTS

Mr Peter J. Hall has been lected chairman of the Hire

Association Europe. Mr John S. Harris, Mr John C. C. Pilley and Mr Richard W. Smith have been appointed directors of Henderson Unit Trust Manage-

ment.
Mr A. J. Taylor has been appointed director of Arundell

Malcolm Brown and Edward Townsend

# How Mr De Lorean ran into a roadblock

Mr John Zachary De Lorean is a gambler. On Wednesday night as he flew into London forward to a three-month period of chickens coming for a crisis meeting with Northern Ireland Secretary ome to roost in the compa-Mr James Prior, he told the assembled television cameras As Mr De Lorezn is well aware, the absence of govern-ment backing could bring a lot of related problems in its train. Suppliers who have that in one important respect motor companies were like banks: if their credibility was damaged, customers took to the hills. extended credit to the De

But, said the founder and chairman of the De Lorean car company, he would fight on and he was sure that after the Prior talks he would have something for the Press which would please them. It was almost as if De

Lorean, who looks and sounds as though he was drawn straight from Central Casting List of top American industrialists, was daring fate to deal him a bad

It did. At lam yesterday Mr De Lorean emerged from his talks with the Northern Ireland Secretary with the message that there would be no further assistance for the Dunmurry, West Belfast, company.

October 1981: Police begin He had come seeking £36m in financial guarantees from the Export Credits Guarantee investigation of De Lorean after allegations by Mr Nicholas Department. With that de Winterton MP of financial irregunied, major redundancies and a recasting of the Dunmurry larities. No evidence of criminal operation were inevitable. conduct discovered. Mr De The question now is conduct discovered mi be whether the De Lorean Lorean issues libel writs against Motor company can survive.

Can it draw in its horns and sweat out the American recession — America is the sole market for the gull-winged car — or is it on the November 1981: De Lorean recalls 2,200 cars sold in America for rectification of way towards total collapse? The prognosis is not good.
According to Mr Adam
Butler, Minister of State for Northern Ireland, the compaflotation postponed.

flotation postponed.

Lorean company will start to

press for repayment. Dealers in the United States, some of whom have already found their own credit lines being forshortened, could now come under even heavier pressure. Even those dealers

pressure. Even those dealers

who are shifting cars will

De Lorean: key dates

July 1981: First quarterly royalty

nstalment of £205,000 paid to

August 1981: First proposed

Wall Street flotation of shares in

De Lorean Motors Holdings

ny had made 7,681 cars by the end of last year. By January 15 only 4,756 had been sold to dealers in America and only 3,085 retail seeks further government America and only 3,000 sales had been reported.

In short, a large number of cars are either in stock or in transit. They have to be financed and money is short. Whether the car is salable or not becomes almost a second-consideration at a time consideration at a time conder more vehicles from Dunmurry.

The Lorean car plant blaze of

Britain trying to make even better.

Osborne, 42, left this country 20 years ago and subsequently founded his own software bouse Ochaartment fought a lo hard battle to out th

in anticipation of an upturn scepticism later this year. Without it he government departments. In economic doldrums over the is in trouble.

An article in defence of the next 12 months. How the

As one observer put it project only three months esteray: "One is looking ago (at a time when alleago (at a time when allegations about company dealings were casting a cloud over Mr De Lorean) Mr Mason described the reservations which he had to overcome in Whitehall. Three months on, those reservations do not seem so ill-founded as Mr Mason seemed

to be suggesting.
The Department of Trade was concerned that the cars The Treasury was concerned about the cost. The Foreign Office asked whether a market survey had established that there was a

The company although it has been planning to sell into the Middle East, Canada and even Europe as business built up — is still selling into a single market, America, and that market has stalled. The costs have clearly become too great for the government to bear and the question whether there is really a market for the car remains largely unresolved.

The downturn in the Ame rican car market has been a crucial factor in bringing De Lorean's troubles to a head. In a good year America can support a market of 10.5m new cars. Last summer just as De Lorean was handing over his first £205,000 royalty cheque to the government, analysts were still predicting that more than 9m cars would be sold. But the expected second

half recovery in the market never materialised, and by the end of last year only 8.5m new cars had been sold in the United States. Reflecting that downturn was a small, but not insignificant pointer from some De Lorean dealers they were now selling the cars at a discount.

The assessors now ordered

rule over the De Lorean of John Zachary De Lorean operation will have two things to decide: first Certainly before the Dun whether there is a prospect murry project Mr De Lorean control of the decide of the Dun whether there is a prospect murry project Mr De Lorean control of the decide of the Dun the of the American car market in general and the market for two-seater sports cars in particular, picking up; sec-ondly, whether the De Lorean company, as at pre-sent structure, could fully exploit such a market. There will certainly be a seasonal upswing in the

year. Most analysts backing if he was to be able ensure that the American car are looking towards 1983 for to raise money from the maker should be given a the resurgence of the mar-banks to keep the whole chance in the province. ket, but that, it is stressed, banks to keep the whole chance in the province. ket, but that, it is stress operation at its present level He faced considerable very much depends from other America pulling out of the



Over an obstacle in London yesterday: others may prove more difficult for Mr De Lorean

specialist part of that market effective charge of five will fare will be even more difficult to guage, but the assessors will certainly want to explore why it was, that the company's attempts to raise cash on Wall Street have been so troubled.

That in turn will lead them into an investigation of the structure of the company and in by Mr Prior to run a slide of the place in that structure Certainly before the Dun-

murry project Mr De Lorean had built up a formidable and latterly very controversial - track record. The son of a millwright at the Ford Motor Company foundry in Detroit, he progressed — after a short spell selling life insurane — through the ranks of Chrysler and Packard, finally, in 1956, joning the Pontiac division of General Motors:

some acrimony when resigned in 1973, disillusioned with the direction he worked his way towards \$650,000 a year in salary and bonuses and ultimately had

American car divisions (Chevrolet, Buick, Oldsmobile, Pontiac and Cadillac), the truck and coach division and the Canadian car and truck operations.

Five years after the GM resignation he was in Belfast signing the documents which would give the De Lorean motor car company its start in Belfast. The cynics, in-cluding many in Detroit, said that the gull-wing door stainless steel car would never see the light of day. It did and it has provided 2,600 much needed jobs in Belfast.

Now it appears that Mr De Lorean has made commercial miscalculations — no worse than his opposite numbers in competing companies, but De Lorean is a much more fragile animal. The question will certainly arise wether a restructuring might have to It was to be a 17 year involve a change in responding in Mr De Lorean himself.

The company must have the strength of the banks that General Motors was round it if it is to survive. It taking But in those 17 years would be ironic if Mr De Lorean had to make the ultimate sacrifice to ensure

### **Business Editor**

### The Budget that never was

The Irish Dail may have thrown out the propossed 1982 Budget and forced an election into the bargain, but it is difficult to see how to escape some nasty medi-cine whichever party re-turns on Febuary 18. The truth of the matter is that the Irish economy is in a terrible mess and, in the view of some observers, heading rapidly towards a major crisis.

In other words, if the new government does not do something to put the house in order, then it may not be all that long before the IMF has to be called in to do it for it. Ireland, it is true, has not

seen the recession in quite the sa. e way as Britain. The growth rate has slowed appreciably from its average of almost 4 per cent through the 1970s but at least real GNP did eapand last year, a best by only 1 per cent. Possibly one might argue that but for this the unemployment rate of over 13 per cent would have been higher still. The point, however, is

that these marginal advan-tages have been bought at enormous financial cost and the writing is on the wall. Inflation has been running at more than 20 per cent the ublic sector borrowing requirement has been up to 17 per cent of GNP; and foreign exchange reserves equivalent of two month's imports.

In that context, the proposals of the defeated budget to bring the PSBR down to about, 14-15 per cent of GNP, were hardly outrageous. Unless a new government sticks to that kind of aim, step number one may well be a devalu-ation within the EMS. But it is the medium term conequences of not getting on top of the situation that should perhaps be worrying

After all Ireland remains a country keen to sell itself to foreign industrialists and

### Gas prices Russian factor

Has the price of gas, like that of oil, peaked? This is one implication of the contentious gas supply deals being negotiated between the Russians and the French and Comments. prices well below what might have been expected only a year ago.
Gas prices are, of course, notoriously difficult to

interpret. Despite Energy Secretary Mr Nigel Law-son's fond beliefs, there is no open market in gas. Prices are determined on long-term contracts of 20 or 25 years, in which the escalation clauses are as important as the starting price. The buyers are monopoly utilities and the fact that gas must be trans-ported by pipeline greatly restricts the jostling of buyers and sellers.

But the Russian sale of

lage volumes of Siberian

gas to the European market in the late 1980s is as important in energy market implications as it is in political terms. The volumes are such — 40 billion cubic metres a year — as to threaten a potential surplus when they come into the market in five years' time. Without Russian gas, the major European buyers major European buyers — France, Germany, Italy — could be in serious problems indeed in coping with the decline of the vast Grongingen gas field which supplies most of their needs. With Russian gas, and lower demand, the buyers could, for the first time, be in a position to bargain seriously with other potential sellers such as Algeria, Libya and possibly even Norway. even Norway. This in turn, coupled with

the Russian determination to find a steady source of foreign currency over the coming decade, has encouraged the Soviet Union to settle for an attractive price of around 27p per therm and apparently reasonable

The price is considerably higher than historic levels (British prices vary from 7p per therm for southern gas to nearer 20p for Frigg gas). But it is less than what BP, for example, has said is necessary for future supplies in the North Sea around 30p per therm landed — and very consider-ably less than the oil-parity of 33p per therm which the Algerians and, at times, the Norwegians have been urging as a well-head price. The implications could be

extremely important, not least for Britain and the debate over Nigel Lawson's gas legislation. In the first place, it must affect Nor-way's strength as a seller of into North-West Europe.

If the Continental buyers can afford to be choosier then Norway may look again at the United Kingdom as a market for its exports. In the second place, the Russian deal could also undermine the oil industry's hopes of gaining oil price parity for North Sea gas. The Russian deal raises

the base price considerably from current supplies but tends to restrict the scope of price rises for future supplies. For the larger fields, this may not matter so much. But for the smaller fields, already deprived in many cases of easy transportation because of the collapse of plans for central gas gathering pipeline system in the North Sea, it could prove the difference between produc-ing gas or leaving it in the

### G ilts Bank says 3%

The Bank of England's decision not to supply applications for the new indexed-linked gilt at a price below 90 — where the yield is about 3 per cent looks eminently sensible. In effect what the Bank has done is to spell out to fund managers precisely how far it can be pushed, and by doing so it should produce greater stability for this particular market in future.

Apart from not wanting to concede a real return grossly over the odds per se, the Bank did of course also need to keep the return to a level that would not conventional Hence the yields 011 stocks too. bounce in the market yesterday afternoon.

### Mortgages Index problem

An index-linked home loan scheme has, on the face of it, somewhat greater appeal for the investor than the borrower. But the Building Trust, a new unauthorized unit trust, claims £60 mil-lion worth of applicants for its new index linked home loan scheme.

78977 15.54 0.84 15.45 0.87 44 173741 15.30 2.00 4 1.4856 11.50 10.40 11.50

5931 0.755 7.64 2.48 2.67 1933 0.47 8.00

3.60 3.68 3.77

Borrowers from the Building Trust pay interest building society rate, and they would currently bor-row at 10 per cent. But 50 per cent of the loan is linked to movements in the house prices index, which means that homebuyers are potentially giving away some 50 per cent of any capital gain realized on

their home.

Robin Ellison, managing director of the Building Trust, is confident that there will be no shortage of applicants. But there are potential pitfalls — particularly for the first-time buyer who requires a high percentage loan. House prices vary widely from region to region. Over the past year some areas have seen actual decreases of anything up to 10 per cent in house prices. The aver-age for the country as a whole has been an increase of around 5 per cent. Some borrowers could

quite easily see the value of their particular property falling, at the same time as their loan was actually increasing. Caveat emptor.

# Reaching for the sky in Hongkong

The Belfast factory --- born in a blaze of publicity, it seemed like a godsend to the then Secretary of Northern Ireland, Mr Roy Mason

Later this year scores of the computing power avail-Chinese families will camp out on a construction site in the commercial district of sulting engineers, to design Hongkong, each group manu-ally digging out one hole for bank, by calculating the most the building's foundations in the time-honoured tradition of the colony. Then, as the building progresses, it will be clad in the bamboo scaffolding that has always encased Hongkong's growing office From that low technology

base is going to rise the world's most adventurous and technologically advanced skyscraper. It is the new £200m headquarters for the Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, an architectural commission won by the London firm of Foster Associates in an won by the London firm of with a scale model of the Foster Associates in an bank and the surrounding international competition 2½ buildings, to measure the

services and floors. Foster model of the building. has put that obstruction on

masts of the bank's outer ment of extremely light but frame. All the lifts, toilets strong flooring. This mat-frame services such as water, erial, composed of an aluand services such as water, power, heating and cooling are clipped onto the east and west faces of the building nothing gets in the way of the open office space. The so-called Vierendeel masts which support the skyscraper have been used

before for small structures like footbridges, but never for a building. Each mast is a close group of four tapering steel columns, braced at every storey by short steel

Architects have tradition-ally been suspicious of Vieally been suspicious of Vie-rendeel structures because they are liable to deflect. But

effective stiffness of the columns and the cross-bracing.
During the typhoons that

occasionally hit Hongkong, the bank's side walls will have to take as much horizontal force as the vertical loading on the floors — or, as Mike Glover of Ove Arup put it: "It's like having everyone in a football stadium standing on the outside. Foster and Arup have

conducted extensive wind tunnel tests at the University of Western Ontario, Canada, years ago.

The striking feature of the overall design is that, unlike stand the structure can without the tower blocks, it has no central core to support lifts, model of the building. wind patterns and ensure technological

Another technological advance which helped make The floors are suspended the building possible was the from beams between the steel aircraft industry's developminium honeycomb, will be used for the bank's raised floors. It can be taken up very easily to gain access to the electrical, telecommunications and computer cables

The suspension technique allowed Foster to break out the claustrophobic uniformity of most office buildings, in which you go up vertically by a central lift to the floor you want. In the bank a specific outer lift will take the visitor non-stop to

TECHNOLOGY: ARCHITECTURE By Clive Cookson



An impression of the 41-story headquarters for the Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, designed by Foster Associates of London and due to be completed in particularly innovative. For

vertical villages rather than an institutional whole," said

the chief architect Norman

gain significant extra space artificial light as possible from Mr Foster's "more onto the workers' desks. The bank's electricity consumpof a central core allows 73.5 per cent of the building's interior space to be used —

conventional skyscrapers achieve 65 per cent at best. Britain's main contribution is the 25,000 ton steel frame, ordered from the British Steel Corporation for £50 million. The contract for the service modules went to Japan, while the United States is providing the bank's "cladding" (the outer covering of glass and aluminium, including sun control louv-The construction technology will allow the Hong Kong and Shanghai Bank unusual flexibility to change the building after it is completed. The design is as

large as the complicated local regulations permit on the tight site; the skyscraper must allow a certain mini-mum level of light to fall onto the streets around it. But if the laws change -- as they frequently do in Hong-kong — or if nearby buildings are redeveloped, the bank could expand by 30 per cent without altering its basic structure.
Interior lighting is an area

example an elaborate system of concave exterior mirrors full of greenery, water and and internal reflectors will 'scoop" natural light into From that atrium, escathe five-story high banking lators will take people up or hall at the base of the down to their own office building. The hall will have a "The building will be sends the light down into the broken down into a cluster of basement during the day vertical villages suchastical villages such glows with artificial light from below at night.

The office ceilings will be a Foster.
Surprisingly, the Hong curved mirrors, reflecting as Kong and Shanghai Bank will

### Base Lending Rates

tially as a result.

In addition, staff will have

individual ceiling spotlights over their desks. They will also have more control over their "microclimate" than in

the traditional airconditioned

building, with their own vents to provide hot or cold air, like passengers in a spacious airliner.

Norman Foster is obsessed

with aeroplanes and flying. Many of his ideas, which strike the building industry as daring high technology, are merely transfers of

standard practice in the aircraft industry. An example is "superplastic aluminium", which British Aerospace had

used widely in aircraft com-

ponents before Foster picked

it up for his Sainsbury Centre at the University of

East Anglia.

ABN Bank ..... Barclays ..... BCCI ..... Consolidated Crds. 141/2% C. Hoare & Co .... \*14% Lloyds Bank ...... Midland Bank ..... Nat Westminster. Williams & Glyn's .

7 day deposits on sums of under £10,000 11146, £10,000 up to £50,000 12466 £50,000 and over

M. J. H. Nightingale & Co. Limited 27/28 Lovat Lane London EC3R 8EB Tolephone 01-621 1212 The Over-the-Counter Market

		710 0101-810				141		
High	1/82 Low	Company ·	Drice	Ch'es	Gross Div(p)	Yld %	P Actual	/E Fully
<del></del>						<del></del> .		
122		ABI Hidgs 10% CULS		_	10.0	8.Z		
( 75	62	Airsprung Group	69	_	4.7	6.8	11.0	15.2
51	33	Armitage & Rhodes	45	_	4.3	9.6		8.5
205	187 ·	Bardon Hill	205	_	9.7	4.7		12.1
104	82	Deborah Services	82		6.0	7.3	4.1	7.7
130	97	Frank Horsell	130	. —	6.4	4.9	11.7	24.1
78	39	Frederick Parker	78	_	1.7	2.2	33.9	_
78	46	George Blair	50	_		_	_	_
102	93	IPC	94	_	7.3	7.8	6.8	10.2
105	100	Isis Conv Pref	105	_	<b>15.7</b>	15.0	_	_
113	95	Jackson Group	95	_	7.0	7.4	3.0	6.7
130	198	James Burrough	113	_	8.7	7.7	8.2	10.4
334	250	Robert Jenkins	254	_	31.3	12.3	3.5	9.0
59	51	Scruttons "A"	56	_	5.3	9.5	8.6	8.0
222	167	Torday & Carlisic	167	_	10.7	6.4	5.4	9.9
15	10 -	Twinlock Ord	13%	-	_	_	_	_
80	66	Twinlock 15% ULS	75	_	15.0	20.0	_	
44	27	Unilock Holdings	27	_	3.0	11.1	4.8	8.7
103	75	Walter Alexander	75	_	6.4	8.5		8.7
263	212	W. S. Yeates	218	_	13.1	6.0		8.4
		Prices now availal		Prest				
1							-	

added smoot

By Pe Stev Canad champ in the mande but the mande but the mote of the mande but the notine of the mande but the notine of the mande but the mande but the mande but the notine of the mande hotels, drink side Canad with a celel with the interest of the int

Ander
Tic
Arosa
Ni
Courn
Gilsola I
Si
La Pla
Gi
Müere
Gi

Souze
Gr
Sectel
St
Selva
No
Tignes
Gr
Zerma
Gr
In the
Great
follow
GERMA

Stock Exchange Prices

# Equities advance

ACCOUNT DAYS: Dealings Began, Jan 25. Dealings End Feb 12 § Contango Day, Feb 15. Settlement Day, Feb 22

ACCOUNT DAYS: Dealings Began, Jan 25. Dealings End Feb 12. § Contango Day, Feb 15. Settlement Day, Feb 22  § Forward bargains are permitted on two previous days								
198US2 Int. Gross Only Red. High Low Stock Price Chige Yield Yield	Gross Gross Div Yid 1981/82 Gross Div Yid 1981/82 Frice Ch'ge pence % P/E Bigh Low Company Price Ch'ge pence % P/E Bigh	Crear Div Yn Price Ch'ge peace % Pric						
BRITISH FUNDS  SHORTS  102% 99% Treas 14% 1982 99% 14.013 14.488 97% 92% Exch 84% 1982 97% 8.444 14.052 98% 92% Exch 84% 1983 987% 9.557 14.831 92% 84% Exch 3% 1983 987% 9.155 14.132 92% 84% Exch 3% 1983 987% 4% 3.217 9.902 92% 90% Treas 12% 1983 95% 4% 9.712 12.950 1015% 95% Exch 10% 1983 95% 4% 9.712 12.950 1015% 95% Exch 10% 1983 95% 4% 13.500 13.958 94% 85% 1983 10.558 14.56 94% 85% 1983 14.568 1893 94% 4% 10.562 13.421 95% 85% Front 55% 1983 95% 4% 6.165 11.657 106% 90% Exch 114% 1983 95% 4% 6.165 11.657	COMMERCIAL AND INDUSTRIAL    13   13   13   14   15   17   18   18   17   18   18   18   18	a Inv 333 20.0 49 222 141 125 127 113 141 125 127 113 145 127 128 128 128 128 128 128 128 128 128 128						
1734 50% F.CCH 145 1864 594 49 41,441 14.577  844 774 Exch 37 1864 84 3.571 19.785  9876 90% Treas 127 1864 944 49 12.746 14.730  10714 95% Treas 127 1865 994 496 12.746 14.730  9776 884 Exch CV 127 1885 994 494 13.079 15.430  772 71 Treas 127 1865 77 3.896 11.579  9676 85% Treas 127 1865 994 494 13.477 15.300  9776 874 Exch 1246 1868 994 494 13.427 15.300  778 85% Treas 37 1986 792 44 13.12 15.310  779 85% Treas 127 1868 894 494 13.447 15.460  9776 85% Treas 127 1868 894 494 13.447 15.460  8776 85% Treas 127 1868 894 494 13.447 15.460  8776 85% Treas 1276 1868 895 494 13.447 15.460	6 66 41 Advance Serv 57	172 167 7.6 172 167 1.6 172 167 1.6 172 167 1.6 172 167 1.6 172 172 172 172 172 172 172 172 172 172						
MEDIUMS  1074 574 Exch 13474 1887 824 44 14.284 15.382  213 714 Fund 6776 1885-87 774 42 8.613.33.12  1995 814 Treas 120-1887 894 42 13.826 15.546  22 732 Treas 736-1887 894 42 13.826 15.546  23 752 Treas 736-1887 894 42 13.826 15.546  24 752 Treas 137-1986-85 51 42 10.244 13.825  257 594 Treas 117-1899 832 44 4.780 13.33  258 792 Treas 117-1899 832 44 13.822 15.525  257 894 Treas 137-1990 897 41 14.680 15.691  258 814 Exch 1247-1990 897 41 14.60 15.691  259 894 694 Treas 846-1887-96 734 44 14.32 13.988  2934 TTA Treas 1346-1997 834 44 14.32 13.988  2934 TTA Treas 1887-96 857 44 44 14.32 13.988	2 159 117 Ass Brit Food 150 - 2 54 3.6 7.8 155 700 Harrison Cros Te2 40.0 5.2 17.8 17.1 10.5 12.1 17.1 Ass Brit Food 150 - 2 54 3.6 7.8 155 700 Harrison Cros Te2 40.0 5.2 17.8 17.1 10.5 12.1 17.1 Ass Brit Food 150 - 2 54 3.6 7.8 155 700 Harrison Cros Te2 40.0 5.2 17.8 17.1 10.5 12.1 17.1 10.5	Prop 557  A Ex 70  A Ex 70  Guld 120   120						
984 814 Treas 1247 1992 884 44 14.715 15.533 527 194 79 Exch 1247 1992 823 442 13.547 15.175 19.191 191 814 Exch 1347 1992 823 442 14.705 15.525 191 964 794 Treas 1277 1992 823 442 14.705 15.525 15.705 193 534 542 14.701 15.425 193 534 534 From 1347 1993 824 42 15.233 13.412 1054 834 1704 194 194 194 19.233 13.412 1054 834 194 194 194 194 194 194 194 194 194 19	3 33 231 B.A.T. Inco	rg Plat 160 155 22 8 142 28 169 -1 3.2 1.9 110 18 5.5 6.4 2.5 2.5 2.5 2.5 2.5 2.5 2.5 2.5 2.5 2.5						
92% 63% First 10%, 1998 72% 42 14,230 15,138 100 12% 77cm 12% 77cm 12% 7398 83% 42 14,230 15,138 100 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15	77 48 Bambers Startes 60 -2 44 11 872 313 135 135 135 135 135 135 135 135 135	ATR 212 42 339 113 20 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21						
"44" T44 Exch 12" 1998 834 42 14.89 15.189 T14 654 Treas 94" 1999 864 42 13.688 14.367 94 T05 Exch 124" 1999 864 42 14.99 15.244 100 814 Treas 13" 2000 874 44 14.99 15.244 107 844 Treas 13" 2000 874 44 15.009 15.182 1075 847 Treas 14" 1998-01 94 42 15.009 15.182 1074 854 Treas 14" 1998-01 94 42 15.334 15.437 1044 854 Treas 12" 2098-03 904 42 15.183 15.244 1075 874 Treas 12" 2008-03 904 42 15.183 15.246 11 234 Fund 24" 1998-04 354 44 855 14.807 11 234 Fund 24" 1998-04 354 44 89 9.06 11.716 124 174 Treas 12" 2003-05 854 44 2.251 2.628 1034 604 7078 Treas 12 2" 2003-05 854 44 2.251 2.628 1054 Treas 17 17 17 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	1 22 26 Beantose Corp 51 +2 4.38 8.4 8.7 198 49 181 182 182 182 182 182 182 182 182 182	Cons 117 +6 5.8 5.9 5.0 5.0 5.0 5.0 5.0 5.0 5.0 5.0 5.0 5.0						
1070, 813, Treas 13,-7: 2004-08 947, 44; 14,979 15.013 505, 4114, Treas 52-2006-12 475, 44; 12,167 12,562 505, Trus 52-2006-12 475, 44; 12,167 12,562 504, 752, Exch 12°, 2013-17 856, 44; 14,263 13,277 851, 752, Exch 12°, 2013-17 856, 44; 14,263 325, 274, Contol 8 47, 275, 44; 13,008 325, 274, Contol 8 47, 275, 44; 13,008 325, 274, Contol 8 47, 275, 44; 11,066 325, 274, 2013-17, 2013-17, 176, 176, 176, 176, 176, 176, 176, 1	60 40 Brenner 43 . 6.1 14.3 8.1 26 14 Johnson Grb 239 -1 10: 4.3 9.0 17 9 Rotaprint 9	Res 180 -5						
ST: 824 E Airica Sat. 77-83 ST: 2 +1 6.624 16.831 51 36 Hungary 44-6 1824 36 114 84 Iricland 77-8 81-83 894 235 175 Japan Ass 47-1910 235 79 63 Japan Ass 47-1910 235 79 63 Japan Sat. 78-7 88-96 - 7.795 15.345 874 57 N Z 74-7 78-82 96 - 7.795 15.345 874 57 N Z 74-7 78-82 96 - 7.795 15.345 874 57 N Z 74-7 78-82 96 - 7.795 15.345 114 113 5 8thd 24-7 78-82 1040 115 13 5 8thd 24-7 85-70 140 116 917 Tang 54-7 78-82 1004 +1 5.812 19 250 1014 918 Tang 54-7 78-82 1004 +1 5.812 19 250	Sign	55 534 -5 114 53.5 128 55 17 18 53.5 12 1400 14.7 1.7 18 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15						
376 319 Zimbabire Ann 81-88 349 24.651  LOCAL AUTHORITIES  232 19 L C C	28 17 Butterfid-Harvy 23 . 1.4e 6.2 . 11 10 Lee A	Ant 200 63 3.1 222-  Act 33 1.4 b.17 1.2 1.4 1.7 1.2 1.4 1.7 1.2 1.4 1.7 1.2 1.4 1.7 1.2 1.4 1.7 1.2 1.4 1.7 1.2 1.4 1.4 1.4 1.4 1.4 1.4 1.4 1.4 1.4 1.4						
75 70% Ag Mt 74c, 81-84 81% +4 9.475 14.603 75 542 Ag Mt 74c, 91-93 61½ 13.182 15.531 85% 54% Ag Mt 74c, 91-93 61½ 11.182 15.540 95% 92% Glasgon 94c, 80-82 95% 9.646 14.935 29% 90% Met Water 8 34-03 29% 11.796 14.178 84% 90% N 1 Elec 9c, 81-83 90% 7.201 16.679 76% 67% 884 9% 83-86 72 4% 9.345 15.190	1 70 39 Carrion Eng 68	ires 126 eh . 44 3.548.5.  Secs 48 s . 3.95 8.2 9.3  & New T 49 e . 1.20 2.5						
1981/52   Cross   Div Yld	188 153 Church 2 to 190 1.4 5.4 5.5 5.5 5.5 Mr. Hidgs 315 1.6 5.1 1.0 5.2 11.1 1.2 15	rov Sh 455 3.4 0.7   p 114 h -2 6.1b 13 11.4   p 12 6.1b 13 11.4   p 13 6.1b 13 11.4   p 14 6.1b 13 11.4   p 15 15 15 15 15   p 16 6.1b 13 11.4   p 17 13 11.4   p 18 14 15 15 15 15   p 18 15 15 15 15   p 18 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16   p 18 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16   p 18 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18						
229 1.4 39.3  229 1.4 39.3  220 75° Husky Oll 370  1214 65° HvO 570  1250 820  1250 1.5 62° 1.5 62°  1250 1.5 70 Kalser Aum 570  1250 1.5 Kalser Aum 570  1251 25° 1.5 Nortun Simon 104  1251 17° 15 teep Rock 210  11° 18° 18° 18° 18° 18° 18° 18° 18° 18°	288 149 Do Dtd 238	Top 12						
BANKS AND DISCOUNTS  234 194 Aiers Discount 252 264 10.5 7.1 121 86 Aillied Irish 86 -4 9.6 11.2 29 121 134 AXZ Grp 233 2 16.55 6.8 5.9 1436 134 AXZ Grp 233 2 16.55 6.8 5.9 1436 132 228 Ek of Iricland 228 -15 13.9 6.1 3.1 132 228 Ek of Iricland 228 -15 13.9 6.1 3.1 135 28 Ek of Iricland 228 -15 13.9 6.1 3.1 250 180 Ek Leumi Israel 5 0.1 1.2 15.6 147 287 Ek of Scotland 474 -8 27.9 5.9 3.9 1473 376 Barclays Bank 458 28.9 5.9 3.9 1474 1275 28 Erown Shipley 225 -5 9.3 4.1 16.5 1407 250 Cater Allen Hidzs 233 -5 33.0 11.3	93 S4 Date Electric 67 +5 3.6 5.3 5.2 1.7 1.8 1.4 5.7 11.8 1.4 5.7 11.8 1.4 5.7 11.8 1.7 11.8 1.7 11.8 1.4 5.7 11.8 11.8	10 400 118-9 23-5-5 10 47 3.35 7.5-5-5 10 124 4.3 3.5 4 10 114 6.4 10 12 12 13 13 14 10 12 13 15 15 10 13 15 15 10 13 15 15 10 15 15 15 10 15 15 15 10 15 15 15 10 15 15 15 10 15 15 15 10 15 15 15 10 15 15 15 10 15 15 15 10 15 15 10 15 15 10 15 15 10 15 15 15 10 15 10						
95. 65 Charter-hos Grp 82. 44 6.7 8.2 9.2 317a 175 Charter-hos Grp 82. 44 6.7 8.2 9.2 317a 175 Charter-hos Grp 82. 44 6.7 8.2 9.2 117 84 Cellcurp 1724 45 69 5.4 7.2 11 17 Chre Urcount 25 -1 4.8 234 15 Cp Fn Parix Lible 256 13.4 7.7 21 10 2 UC De France 1145 199 10.2 13.2 57a 303 Dumber Crp 568 41 9.8 1.7 20.7 354 20.5 Errar de Natt 274 47 20.0 43 7.1 201 15 Gillett Bros 190 25.3 13.3 9.1 21 17 Gillett Bros 190 25.3 13.3 9.1 124 7 Giunness Peat 81 -2 5.7 7.0 1.1 19 2 1112 Inambros E 2 15 67 5.4 510 1.1 19 2 1112 Inambros E 2 15 67 5.4 5 10.5 4.5 10.5 4.5 10.5 4.5 10.5 4.5 10.5 4.5 10.5 4.5 10.5 4.5 10.5 4.5 10.5 4.5 10.5 11 19 2 1112 Inambros E 215 67 5.4 5 10.5 4.5 10.5	44 29½ Drake & Scuit 44 3.9 8.9 8.0 Stackholm 10.02-50 428-35 429½ 2.75-2.407 prem 8.35-8.007 prem 107 82 Internat Inv 107 5.96 5.5 295 285 Moran 64 44 Dundoulan 53 5.1 9.6 7.1 Tokyo 428-35 2.75-2.407 prem 8.35-8.007 prem 340 236 Invest in Suc 288 7.0 2.4 121 93 Surman							
193   113   Do Ord   143   -5   8.8   4.7   9.9     176   103   Hill Samuel   125   -1   10.4   6.7   8.9     193   116   Hong K & Shang   139   -1   5.69   4.0   12.4     284   54   Jessel Toynbee   28   -1   7.1   12.3     104   78   King & Shaxson   88   -1   8.2   9.3   9.0     294   194   Kleinwort   802   203   203   5.7   3.4     475   294   Lloyds   8ank   438   43   26.0   5.7   3.4     475   295   Midland   345   -5   31.4   4.7     301   298   Midland   345   -5   31.4   4.7     302   327   Minster   Assets   75   -5   9.7   8.10.1     303   314   Nat Windster   421   31.3   7.4   3.1     40   60forman   4672   27   31.3   7.8   3.1     40   60forman   4672   27   37   7.9   9.1	1602 113   1602 113	Elec 41 9.1.222  17.3.54 533 500 1822  Tele 5332 100 4.5 118  1 Gas 223 11.9 187131  Docks 138 2 0.7 0.5  av 133 10.0 25  av 133 500 182  all. b Forecast dividend, e Carected ment passed. [Price at auspanting, gracial earlings, p. 22  exclude a special payment, b 84 for get figures. Forecast earlings, p. 22  r Ex rights, s Ex scrip or share spit, t sedjusted for late dealings.						
200 57 Ryl Bk Soul Grp 125 -1 7.7 6.2 4.3 5.1 6.3 5.0 5.0 5.0 8.3 2.0 Schroders 415 45 15.0 3.6 8.3 2.0 Schroders 415 45 15.0 3.6 8.3 2.0 2.6 Secombe Mar 210 -5 25.7 12.2 8.7 201 35 Smith St Aubyn 35 -1 0.4 184 .7 12.2 5.7 Standard Chart 687 -2 49.0 7.1 5.5 5.13 398 Union Discount 458 45 32.9 7.2 13.7 14.3 85 Wintrust 143 +4 4.6 3.2 10.4 BREWERIES AND DISTILLERIES	F - II 2 months 13°2-13°4 3 months 14°2 Netherlands 2 000-2-5630 11 35° Peulland 162 -1 9.05 5 0 Cly Site 25° Ord 13°4 15° Peulland 162 -1 9.05 5 0 Cly Site 25° Ord 13°4 15° Peulland 162 -1 9.05 5 0 Cly Site 25° Ord 13°4 15° Peulland 162 -1 9.05 5 0 Cly Site 25° Ord 13°4 15° Peulland 162 -1 9.05 5 0 Cly Site 25° Ord 13°4 15° Peulland 162 -1 9.05 5 0 Cly Site 25° Ord 13°4 15° Peulland 162 -1 9.05 5 0 Cly Site 25° Ord 13°4 15° Peulland 162 -1 9.05 5 0 Cly Site 25° Ord 13°4 15° Peulland 162 -1 9.05 5 0 Cly Site 25° Ord 15°	ES Closing  p Ord (80a) Frice  a Trust 155p Ord (100) Si  ms Eng 20p Ord (225) Si  oup 20p Ord (82) Si  up 10p Ord (61a) Si  as 10p Ord (61a) Si  total						
74 822 Allied-Lyons 74 . 7.1 9.5 7.1 251 184 Bars 210 - 4 125 6.4 7.2 150 1012 Rell A. 160 . 6.8 4.2 8.3 165 101 Boddingtons 149 - 1 4.6 3.1 17.5 1732 1332 Brown M. 174 - 2 9.18 5.2 10.4 311 172 Bulmer HP Hilgs 225 14.2 4.8 8.7 270 235 Devenish 360 . 12.1 3.4 11.1 151 1052 (freenall 122 -2 4.9 4.0 10.4 12.5 12.5 12.5 12.5 12.5 12.5 12.5 12.5	Column   C	) Lid \$0.05 (£3.05)   257-1 (\$4.25a)   140-2 (\$4.25a)   140-2 (\$4.25a)   140-2 (\$4.25a)   150-2 (\$4.25a)   1						
373   223   Hardra & B'sons 363   +2   17.1   4.7   12.4     105   72   Highland   79   -2   37   47   11.1     129   141   Invergorden   158   -1   5.7   3.6   7.7     61   43   Irish Distillers   43   -3   3.4   8.0   3.8     79   36   Marstan   73   -1   2.7   3.7   11.7     60   457   Scattan   1274   +1   791   2.8   5.7     221   222   Scattan   1274   +1   791   2.8   5.7     237   238   Scattan   1274   +1   791   2.8   5.7     237   238   Scattan   1274   +1   791   2.8   5.6     248   249   Scattan   1274   +1   17.0   8.5   6.3     251   252   353   Brewerles   201   43   17.0   8.5   6.3     252   253   Station   122   -2   10.7   8.1   5.7     253   354   Brewerles   101   +1   6.5   6.6   6.9     254   255   256   256   257   256   257     255   256   256   257   256   257     257   258   258   258   258   258   258   258     258   258   258   258   258   258   258     258   258   258   258   258   258   258     258   258   258   258   258   258   258     258   258   258   258   258   258     258   258   258   258   258   258     258   258   258   258   258   258     258   258   258   258   258   258     258   258   258   258   258   258     258   258   258   258   258   258     258   258   258   258   258   258     258   258   258   258   258   258     258   258   258   258   258   258     258   258   258   258   258   258     258   258   258   258   258   258     258   258   258   258   258   258     258   258   258   258   258   258     258   258   258   258   258   258     258   258   258   258   258   258     258   258   258   258   258   258     258   258   258   258   258   258     258   258   258   258   258     258   258   258   258   258   258     258   258   258   258   258   258     258   258   258   258   258   258     258   258   258   258   258   258     258   258   258   258   258   258     258   258   258   258   258   258     258   258   258   258   258   258   258     258   258   258   258   258   258   258     258   258   258   258   258   258   258     258   258   258   258	189. 289. French Kler 959. 41, 49 5.1 7.1 overhald open 189. 189. 189. 189. 189. 189. 189. 189.	Per un 54 prem 2 Feb 12 4844 Feb 26 37 prem 1 parentheses. Ex divided d. All paid. E unitared securities d. (fulls paid. E 24 paid. B 55 paid. E issued in units of sixters intal ions stock at 23 per unit.						

# **Bristol City: nothing** in reserve for Dicks or combination side

Another sign of the gravity of Bristol City's financial position hecame apparent yesterday when they called off tomorrow's reserve match at Inswich. The club, with debts of Itm may have to withdraw from the Football Combination

Alan Dicks, City's former manager, could also be a victim of the crisis. When he left after 13 years with four years of his contract to run he was offered 555,000 compensation, the final instalment having been due last

He said yesterday: "To help he said yesterday: "To help them out, I agred to accept a prist-dated cheque for January 31, giving them time to collect money in what should have been a bumper. Christmas period. Now I am being told I might collect only a few pence in the pound as an ordinary creditor." Gerry Sweeney, one of the Gerry Sweeney, one of the senior players, could forfeit nearly £10,000 in loyalty bonuses for ten years' service. He agreed not to take the money for 12 markly £20,000 for 12 m

for ten years' service. He agreed not to take the money for 12 months. Seven club directors, and two who resigned recently. 2'so stand to lose £16,000 each if the club has to close down.

The future of the club still resis with eight senior players who have been told they must leave to help reduce costs. Yesterday they repeated that they were not prepared to accept the total of £50,000 being offered but they were willing to play for the first team at Newport tomorrow. The acting manager, Roy Hodgson, will have a team meeting after training today.

The football League are seriously we don't vant to see anyone go out of eristence but we are keeping our fingers crossed that we will get our chance." The club have been given planning permission for £100,000 to their outside that if City col-

follow. Banks and other creditors are taking a harder line on debts and Reading's manager. Mourice Evans, yesterday suggested that seven or eight clubs would close soon after Bristol.

Mr Evans said: "Summer soccer is the only way to save football, certainly in the Iower divisions. Finance is the only thing football managers talk about when they get together these days. We don't talk about players any more uplayers in the contract of the same of the s these days. We don't talk about players any more, unless it is to discuss the money they get. If Bristol City go to the wall then panic will set in and seven or eight could quickly follow them into ruin. Players demand money and just don't think where it is going to come from ".

Ted Croker, the Football Association secretary, said the crisis drew attention to high transfer fees, which in the past had helped create interest and kept money flowing but were no longer justified, and players' comracts. He felt it was time clubs amended contracts when clubs were relegated; as in the

### Wolves chairman berated

Injury to Sharp delays

his challenge to Wells

Harry Marshall, the chairman of Wolverhampton Wanderers, is under fire from supporters as the club, now among the bottom three in the first division, prepare for tomerow's important relegation match at home to Sunderland. signatures on a petition asking a director, Gerry Devine, to move a vote of no confidence in Mr Marshall at the next board

meeting.
Another group, known as "frustrated Wolves supporters" are calling for a mass boycott of tomorrow's kick-off.

Arhletics Correspondent Cameron Sharp, Scotland's ex-

citing challenger to the Olympic champion, Allan Wells, has had to delay his second attempt to snatch away Wells's United King-dom indoor best performance of

6.68sec. Sharp had hoped to im-prove the mark during the AAA

Indoor championships (sponsored by Philips) at Cosford today (6

slight hamstring injury.

His coach, Frank Dick, who is also national director of coaching, said yesterday that the injury Sharp suffered during last week-end's Cosford Games, was not serious. However, with several other indoor meetings in the near future and the European indoor championships being held in Milan next March, he felt it was not the moment to take a risk.

List Saturday Sharp recorded an aggressive 5.69sec in a semifinal but he had to pull our of the final which was won by Harry

the final which was won by Harry King, of Bracknell, in 6.77sec. King is expected to take the AAA's title tomorrow.

Like Wells, Sharp has moved

south, but only for a few weeks while he is on a course in London. Wells has moved from

London. Wells has moved from Scotland to Surrey on a permanent basis, leaving Sharp the opportunity to win the undivided affection of the Scottish athletics followers. He hopes to run in the two British indoor matches against Belgium (February 10) and West Germany (February 19

Basketball

UROPEAN COMPETITIONS: Cup
Winners Cup: Fifth Arries: Group B:
Father Leiden : Netherlands; bat Inter
Bratislava 86—80. Korac Cub: Fifth
Bratislava 90. Elega Pleon
Bratislava 90.

Bratislava 90.

RAS Sibelka : Yugoslavia 90.

Bratislava 90.

Bratislava 90.

Bratislava 90.

Fifth Series: Group B: Spartak Moscow
Boat MTK Budabest 105—75. Group
Calacter Standard Belgrade boat ATV
Lin: Cub: Vocatova Belgrade boat ATV
Lin: Cub: Vocatova Belgrade boat ATV
Lin: Cub: Vocatova Belgrade boat ATV
Lin: Cub: Cub: Group A Blayla Pragtus
NATIONAL ASSOCIATION: Boston
Police Jol. New York Knicks 92.

Reveland Caviers 110. Golden Stain
Gartiors IC6: Debroit Pistons 108.

Klainth Hawks 107: Philadelphia 76cra

Dalba Mavericks 86: Seanie Supermic. 110. New Jersey Nets 116: San
Brego Spina 99. Phoegix Suns 92.

RUHPOLDING (WG): 1. F Unition LG): 1hr Smin 10.0sec (including two recally minutes): 2. V Bulyning 1958(1): 11:48.70: 5. M Jacob 150: 112:06.10 (4): 4. A Gotthe LG): 1:12:06.20 (4): 5. S Fagen Norway: 1:12:28.80 (3): Toold Jup Standings: 1. Unition and Jacob 1915: 5. Engen. 91: 4. F Fischer WG: 90. 5. Gotthel, 81.

FOOTBALL COMBINATION: Orient 5. Crystal Palace 1; Tollenham Hol-snur 1. Fulham 1.

New snow on ice base

Good skiing above 1,500m

a 2000 130 200 ( Heavy snowfall during night Ten 90 190 (

Excellent skiing everywhere Anton 210 410

Auton
New snow on hard base
feld 105 140

Powder, some icy patches dra 35 50 Thin layer of new snow 250 300

Powder on bard base

Powder on hard base

Latest European snow reports

Good

Good

Fair

the above reports, supplied by the Ski Club of Great Britain, L fers to lower slopes and U to upper slopes. The following reports we been received from Tourist Boards:

-0 -5 -5

(cm)

160 270

20 100

250 300

Yesterday's results

For the record

Basketball

Biathron

adermatt

rindelwald

Anton

ITZERLAND

slight hamstring injury.

**Athletics** 

Robert Middlebrook, Robert Middlebrook, their spokesman, said: "Our original idea was for people not to go into the ground until half-time. But we don't want to cause trouble for the police by hanging around outside, so we are asking supporters just to delay their arrival until after the kick off.

off.
"We are ordinary supporters who believe that the club is sinking because of the chairman's sinking for the policies. We are speaking for the large majority who feel that Mr Marshall and not manager John Barnwell should have gone."

Several athletes will be spend

several attietes with the spenning their second successive weekend at Cosford and for a few, including Linsey Macdonald, this will be a third journey to this remote spot. Miss Macdonald had attempted to reach Cosford three weeks ago when the meeting had to be postponed because of snow.

Miss Macdonald, the little Olympic relay bronze medal winner, will be hoping this week-end brings more satisfaction than the previous visits. Last Saturday

she was beaten into third place in the 200 metres.

This weekend Miss Macdonald

This weekend Miss Macdonald moves up to her customary 400 metres, but on a tight 200 metres track she may find that the much more experienced Verona Eder has been champion seven times, although this year she has had difficulty in training because of the weather.

Aithough the championships will not include Sebastian Coe, who last year won the 3,000 metres, or Steve Ovett, who contrary to some reports is making satisfactory progress after his leg injury, there are some fascinating events. Not least will be the

saustactory progress after his leg injury, there are some fascinating events. Not least will be the women's high jump, in which Diana Effiott, who last weekend set a United Kingdom best of 1.90 metres, competing against Ann-Marie Cording, Britain's leading outdoor competitor last season.

PARIS: Men's grand prix standings:

1. R Friswley 'Application: T Attition
(US). 75053: 3. L Bourne (US). 67;

2. R Simpsom, INZ). 5C: 5. J James
(Australis). S Kraicwitz (US). R Vanicontrol (US). C Mayorite (US). R Vanicontrol (US). C Mayorite (US). 30;

D Carley 'Australis'). L Stefanki (US);

ROSEMONT. Minois: Women's
fontrament, furst round (US miles
stated: M Sarrailova beat V Vermaal
beat M Sarrailova beat V Vermaal
beat K Jordan 6-1. 6-1: A James
beat R Mastralis) hoat M Louie. 6-3.
beat K Jordan 6-1. 6-1: A James
beat R Musaeli. 6-1. 6-1: A Turnbull 'Australis' hoat M Louie. 6-3.
beat K Jordan 6-1. 6-1: A James
beat R Musaeli. 6-1. 6-1: A James
beat R Musaeli. 6-1. 6-1: A James
beat R Musaeli. 6-1. 6-1: A James
control (Brazil). 6-0. 6-0. Second round
(Brazil). 6-0. 6-0. Second
(Brazil). 6-0. 6-0. Secon

NATIONAL LEAGUE: New York Rangers 6. Washington Capitals 4; New York Islanders 6: Prishumph Pongulas 5: Merricord Micros 3: Calgary Flances 1: Herricord Micros 3: Calgary Flances 1: Edmonton Ollers 3: Culcago Hack Hack Hawks 3: Minnesota North Stare 8. Detroit Red Wings 6: Philadelphia Flyers 4. Los Angeles Kings 4: Vancouver Canucks 4. Buffalo Sabres 3.

Runs to

Good Good Good

Varied Good Fine

Champery 10 200 Pwdr Good Chateau d'Oex 10 100 Pwdr Good Bischia H0 200 Pwdr Good Engelserg 50 150 Pwdr Good Goshad 40 110 Pwdr Good Kandersteg 50 140 Pwdr Good Lenscrheide 25 140 Pwdr Good Lenscrheide 40 110 Pwdr Good Leysin 40 110 Hard Good Higher 40 110 Pwdr Good Higher 40 110 Pwdr Good Salas-ree 40 110 Pwdr Good Salas-ree 40 110 Pwdr Good St. Gergue 50 100 Pwdr Good Utiliate 50 100 Pwdr Good Comman 50 100 Pwdr Good Pwd Pwdr Good Pwdr Good Pwdr Good Pwdr Good Pwdr Good Pwdr Good P

Weather

Fog

Tennis

Ice hockey

Good Varied Fair

Good Powder Good

Good Powder Fair

Varied -

Good Powder Good Fine

Good Powder Good Cloud

Good Powder Good Fine

Herbert Chapman, the man who made the manager what he is today

# A ghost that walks marble halls

vile anonymous figures. Like Tom Webster's cartoons of the period which depicted directors with walrus moustaches, bowler hats, striped trousers, and outsize stomachs across which hung the inevitable watch chain; the manager was a figure of some ridicule in ill-fitting garments. He was very much down market, a voiceless rolic from the turn

هكذا من الأصل

of the century.

Today the manager has become news and is a household name. His strengths, weaknes-ses and lifestyle are revealed ses and lifestyle are revealed to a wide public, warts and all. He can be more important to a club even than an inflationary £1m player. Indeed only recently Sir Alf Ramsey was appointed caretaker-manager of Melchester Rovers in the boys' cartoon publication of "Rov of the Rovers". That surely is scaling the heights?

Yet in hard reality they all live beneath the same sword

live beneath the same sword of Damocles, seeking instant success in a sport which has come to resemble a pressure cooker. Over 1,000 dismissals, resignations and retirements since the war tells their dangerous story.

The first to prick the old balloon of anonymity was Herbert Chapman. A player of little talent in his young days, he became manager of North-ampton Town in 1907 quite by ampton flown in 1907 dutie by chance as a stopgap, moved to Leeds City and was suspended during the First World War when the club was disbanded by the FA for ellegal payments. Yet when he took over struggling Huddersfield Town, then on the point of extinction at the start of the 1920s his magic touch began to be re-vealed. They soon won pro-motion from the second divi-sion and within five years they became a leading power in the land. Beaten cup finalists at Stamford Bridge in 1920, winners there in 1922, Chapman built up a side which was the first to mid the land. the first to win the League Championship for the three successive years of 1923-25. His star was on the rise and it was to reach its zenith when he travelled south in 1925 to repeat the formula with Arsenal exactly 10 years later. Cup finalists at Wembley in 1927, 1930 (against his old

Sport in brief

given the

Thumbless glove

thumbs down

A Madison Square Garden promotion has been cancelled because four boxers have refused to wear the new thumbless gloves which are mandatory in New York State for all professional bouts except world title ones.

John Condon, president of Madison Square Garden boxing, said that Jack Prenderville, chair-man of New York State Athletic

Commission, told him that the

promoters and boxers would face suspensions and fines if they vio-

lated the rule on the gloves which are designed to reduce eye injuries.

Although Cameroun will not win the World Cup in Spain this summer they will be the most dazzling of the 24 finalists. Their green shirts, red shorts and yellow socks will see to that. They could cause Italy, Poland and Peru other headaches since their nickname is "The Unrameable Lions".

Rong Zhihang, aged 34, a star of Chinese football, has an-

nounced his retirement from com-petitive play. He will devote his time to training youngsters.

■ More than 500 athletes are ex-

pected to compete in the cross-country world championships in Rome on March 21 despite the last-minute rearrangements caused by the decision of the Polish athletics authorities to withdraw

from organizing the event in

The Football Association are to ask UEFA to make arrange-ments for England's European under-21 championship quarter-

ments for England's European under-21 championship quarter-final against Poland. The FA have suggested that the first leg in Poland should be played on March 17 with the return on April 7. "We cannot get through to Poland to confirm the dates", an FA spokesman said.

The New Zealand netball team will four England for three weeks in November. They will play matches against the regions, two against England squads and an international at Wembley Arena

on Saturday, November 27.

Belfast featherweight Seamus McGuinness has been added to Ireland's amateur boxing feam for the match with Wales at Barry on Friday week. He has been selected as a second representative in that division. as Wales have no opponent for flyweight Gerry Duddy.

Alan Minter, Britain's former

Alan Minter, Britain's former world middleweight champion, who will decide his boxing future next month, unveiled his latest business venture in London vesterday—a life size wax figure of himself. The Minter look-alike, in five different wax poses, will be available for purchase by shops or businesses who want to use it for modelling purposes.

The southern professional golf championship, staged this year at Eastbourne Downs on August 25-

Eastboarne Downs on August 25-28, will have new sponsorship, with prize money of £20.000. The backers for this long established event, which has been won in the past by such well known players as Dai Rees, Max Faulkner and Peter Oosterhuis, are the East-bourne company Davies and Tate.

THIRD DIVISION: Doncaster Rosers Rueby Union
Clus MATCH: Bristol v Camborne
7.01

Rughy League Second Division: Sailord v Car-

Leicestershire Tournament (Leicestershire Tournament (Leicestershire))

Friend's Provident Facility
National U-21 Cliembionships (Macriesfield): Glaspott Open Champtonships

—Premier (Cockburn Centre, Glas-

Squash rackets

British 1-25 Open Championehirs
(Wembley Squash Centre): Army
Championehic (Albertict): Germen
Open (Eller's Club. Charmet):
Michael Sulers Invitation (Squash
Plymouth): Medway Open (Medway)
S.C.J.

Today's Extures

Athletics

Rackets

-10

Badminton

on Saturday, November 27.



The way it was: Chapman talks tactics with two players.

Arsenal became the second club to do the treble as league champions of 1933, 34 and 35 after winning the 34 and 35 a ride in 1931.

Ironically Chapman was absent on both occasions when Hudderstield and Arsenal cleared their third hurdle. In 1925, he had already transferred to London; and on January 6, 1934, he died. Yet in each case the feat was secured by the sides he had constructed. So far only Brian Clough has taken two separate Clough has taken two separate clubs-Derby County and Nottingham Forest—to the title. Nobody has yer measured up to Chapman's achievements.

Born of a mining family of seven children, six of them boys, at Kiveton Park, near Sheffield, in 1878, it was through him that football came

Tony Meo, of Holborn, trans-formed the Benson and Hedges

formed the Benson and Hedges Masters tournament at Wembley, yesterday into a game of Monopoly by beating Cliff Thorburn, of Canada, 5—0 in the quarter-final round, equalling in the process, the record break of 136 for the tournament set up last year by Terry Griffths. Thorburn, who won the world title

in 1980, scored only 62 points in five frames.

Meo's break of 136, compiled

in the third frame, took only eight minutes. It consisted of 15 reds, 10 blacks, four blues, one brown and all the colours.

one brown and all the colours. The frame lasted only 10 minutes, and the whole match involved an hour and 10 minutes of playing time.

Thorburn was given little chance of getting into the match as Meo blazed a trail of brick building. He had 48 and 49 in the first frame, 68 in the second, 136 in the third, 62 in the fourth and 60 in the fifth, finishing the match with a clearance of 45.

When Thorburn fuked a red

match with a clearance of 45.
When Thorburn fluked a red in the fifth frame the smile on his face suggested that at last his lock had changed. But after both players had given away four points in foul strokes, Meoreopened the floodgates to finish the match in a torrent of delightful strokes. Thorburn had of-

By Rex Bellamy Squash Rackets Correspondent

Squash Rackets Correspondent
This was one of those rare
weeks in the calendar when professional priorities poluted in no
particular direction and personal
preferences therefore came into
play. There was a case to be
argued for tennis in Florida or
Philadelphia, or for squash ar
Wembley or a variety of other
locations. But none was quite as
attractive, as the John Player
squash tournament at St Peter
Port. Guernsev.

Port, Guernsey.
This event, which began last

evening, meets most of the con-ventional requirements for a satis-factory sporting festival, it is a mixed tournament with a social climate ensuring that a game can

perition between distinguished players, yet in the early rounds gives aspiring youngsters a chance to measure themselves

Finally, the presence of two Guernsey-born celebrities demonstrates that the modest founds.

strates that the modest founda-tions of a little offshore island can support improbable beights of sporting achievement. The

Chance for local lads to

move up in the world

Squash rackets

club Huddersfield), 1932 and of age. He was the first man to drag ir into the twentieth century. The late Bob Wall, connected with Arsenal for over 40 years, has told how he began as personal assistant to Chapman, then secretary-manager. One day he was sumnoned to the boss's office. Wall, come with me. I'll show you how to conduct a transfer. We are going to sign David Jack from Bolton Wanderers

> Hotel. Sit with me, listen and don't say a word." In due course the Bolton party arrived. They had no wish whatever to part with Tack. Chapman master tactician. Ordering large wiskies for the enemy, a whisky and ginger ale and

ance in the first two frames, but the break of 136 killed his

chances completely.

Jimmy White, aged 19, was
extremely disappointed after los-

ing his first round match by 5-4 to Eddie Charlton, the Australian champion, on Wednesday night. It was a typical story of the

exhiberance of voidh being over

come by the experience of an older player.

older player.

Charlton said after the match:

"I arrived only two days ago after a journey of 12,000 miles. I found my form and I think I should have a good chance of beating Alex Higgins in the quarter-final round. Once I had drawn level I knew I would win."

White seemed unlikely to lose after establishing a 4—2 lead. His break of 82 in the sixth frame, made in a little under five

His break of 82 in the sixth frame, made in a little under five minutes, was the best in quality seen so far. But the impulse to keep the game flowing proved his undoing. It was not so much what he missed as what he left for Charlton, who helped himself to the best offerings on the table. The turning point of the match was the seventh frame which charlton won by a clear margin, helped by a break of 30. A break of 61 at the start of the eighth frame enabled him to draw level at 4—4 and he took command

local stars, temporarily back home from their Nottingham base, are Lisa Opte, aged 18, and John le Lievre, 25. The main women's event is es-

sentially a showcase for Miss Opie, the world junior champion, who is already Britain's national

champion, and ranks fourth in final will doubtless be Barbara

Meo opens the floodgates

giving Thorburn no chance

as a replacement for our Charles Buchan who is retir-

ing. We're meeting their chairman and manager at the Euston gin and tone for nimself and Wall, a jolly atmosphere soon prevailed. At the end of it Arsenal got their man for £10,890, the first five-figure transfer in history and a bargain in Chapman's view.

The pair returned to Highburg eleved begins first primed.

bury elated, having first primed the waiter to serve them plain ginger and tonic water devoid of whisky and gin. "Wall, that's your first lesson in foot-ball", the great man said. "Now you know how to con-durt a transfer."

To Chapman the club always came first. A Napoleon, his word was law. He was feared yet won respect and affection from his players, studying their characters, making them happy in their work and trying to improve their status. Far-seeing and ready for

worthwhile change he was far ahead of his time. He tried out numbers on the players' shirts in practice five years before they were introduced by the FA; he foresaw the future of floodlighting and experimented with it as far back as 1932, 19 years before it came to England in 1951; he revolutionized tactics with a third back game and raiding wingers who carried out pincer move-ments through defences—a ploy which brought Bastin a record of 33 goals from out-side left in 1933. In 1930 when Arsenal and Huddersfield took the Wembley

field side by side for the first time in a cup final it was Chapman's idea; he persuaded London underground authorities to change the name on the Piccadilly line from Gillespie Road to Arsenal; and he planned the building of Arsenal's new East stand and cover for the North terraces. For a number of years after Chapman's death Wall related how he and other members of the staff, working late, would hear measured steps tap away round the stand, through the boardroom, the cocktail bar, and the press room. Nothing was ever seen to identify those steps. Perhaps, after all, it was Chapman returned to dust the bust of himself at the foot of the staircase in the marble halls of Highbury, the place he

Geoffrey Green

Higgins, the holder of the tide,

was due to meet Charlton this afternoon, but for the second time this week he failed to keep an appointment. He was due to play Steve Davis in an exhibition

play steve Davis in an exhibition match at Gillingham on Wednesday night but failed to appear to the disappointment of 1,000 patrons who had paid £6 each.

Earlier in the week he did not turn out for a match in Essex against Cliff Thorburn but apolo-

gised for his lapse, saying that he had completely forgotten. This may be the effect of an over-crowded diary but the sponsors

of the Masters tournament are hoping that he will not forget his appointment this afternoon.

Nick Hill, one of the directors of the tournament, spoke to Harvey Lisberg, Higgins's manager, who said that he need have no worries. "Alex will be there to defend his title."

First round: E Chariton (Australia) heat J White | England| 5—4 (Chariton Iffast: 105—15, 39—70, 29—96, 59—70, 68—63, 29—108, 81—22, 85—15, 90—37, A Mro | England| beat C Thorburn (Charito) 5—0 (Moo | 105—15, 116—5, 87—28, 136—0, 105—7, 116—5, 87—28, 136—0, 105—7, 116—5, 105—7, 116—7, 116—7, 116—7, 116—7, 116—7, 116—7, 116—7, 116—7, 116—7, 116—7, 116—7, 116—7, 116—7, 116—7, 116—7, 116—7, 116

South capture

By beating West, on Redlands sports club ground, Weymouth yesterday the South became the 1982 National Territorial Champions. They won all their four matches, a feat last achieved in 1971 by East.

By Joyce Whitehead

Hockey 1

e semblance of resistthe first two frames,
eak of 136 billed his
mpletely.
White, aged 19, was
disappointed after lostround match by

19, was
disappointed after lostround match by

21, was
described the deciding frame, despite a
quick break of 37 by White.
Charlton laid the foundation to
emerged the winner with a clearance break of 37.

### Tennis: Solutions to McEnroe farce and others

### 'The Poet' must woo warring factions

Nothing brings professional tennis into more disrepute than the occasionally offensive be-haviour of a few prominent playnavour of a few prominent play-ers—all men—and the game's failure to check it. The John McEuroe case is a reminder that disciplinary procedures are inadequate and the administra-tion of men's tennis inefficient. Thèse issues are separate but re-lated.

Wimbledon recommended that in addition to the fines imposed har summer for what are known as minor offences, McEnroe should be fined \$10,000, about £5,260, for the major offence of "aggrevated behaviour". That figure was halved by the Men's International Professional Tennis Council, who run the grand prix circuit, and the extra fine has now been dropped because a committee of appeal, including a McEuroc nominee, could not reach a unanimous verdict. McEuroc nominee, could not reach a unanimous verdict.

The MIPTC assure us that in future a majority verdict will suffice, but they are still backing the wrong horse. For players like McEuroe fines, even suspensions, amount to little more than a nudge in the ribs. That system should be discarded: Its purposes can be better served by firm application of the point penalty system, a cumulative process by which players are penalised points and games and can ultimately be disqualified. This year, world Championship Tennis, independent promoters, are running a circuit in competition with the grand prix. Discipline should therefore be exercised by a neutral third force, the Association of Tennis Promessionals, with the cooperation of the MIPTC and WCT. The MIPTC, incidentally, has become a mismomer and should be reconstituted as the Grand Prix

a mismomer and should be recon-stituted as the Grand Prix Respect for the MIPTC has not been enhanced by the WCT break-away, the fuss about Bjorn Borg having to qualify for Wimbledon, and the protracted nonsense about McEnroe. The MIPTC was designed to unite conflicting forces in the Cause of a single coherent. in the cause of a single, coherent circuit. But there was never much hope of a successful menage a trois between the International Tennis Federation, the ATP and WCT

Tennis Federation, the AIr ann WCT.

The key to all this would be the ATP. It should be their task to impose discipline with the help of their staff of supervisors, to draw up basic percentages for the allocation of prize money (as between singles and doubles and as between rounds), to decide entry qualifications and deadlines, and to issue weekly rankings. as between rounds), to decide the entry qualifications and deadlines, and to issue weekly rankings.

The prize money allocated to but at heart he is a carring, reasingles and doubles should accord sonable, and practical man.



McEnroe: stricter control is

with the average number of sets played—that is, the quantity of entertainment provided—but with provision for a maximum deviation of five per cent to satisfy local priorities. The existing ranking system should be extended to include the Davis Cup competition and all knock-out tournaments (grand prix, WCT, and others) that observe basic ATP conditions

ia bining property of the control of

Effective control of men's pro-fessional tennis would therefore be in the hands of the ATP, leaving the ITF to concentrate on their wider responsibility as the collective voice of national associations in developing tennis world-wide as a part-time recrea-tion. The ITF should continue to run the Davis Cop competition and a circuit of large-entry grand

and a circuit of large-entry grand prix tournaments.

They should also remain the ultimate authority for the rules of play (other than the disciplinary code applying to events recognised by the ATP) and, with interests in both camps, should serve as a link between amateurs and infersionals. Perhaps, the and professionals. Perhant the ITF could also mavgmate a mixed international team champiouship incorporating the traditional two singles and three daubles executed. doubles events.

Flually, the Wimbledon, French and United States championships should withdraw from the grand prix and form the prototype of an official, points-linked, world championship series

championship series.

It could be a help rather than a hindrance that the president of the French Federation, the president of the ITF, and the chairman of the MIPTC are the same

### Property man McNamara moves into last eight

From Bryan John he took his second round place Delray Beach, Florida, Jan 28 with a 6-3, 6-4 victory over

Peter McNamara would have difficulty persuading the average Englishman in his suburban semi-detacted home that a top tennis player's life can, at times, be miserable. But the popular Australian, who climbed from thirtieth to tenth on the computer world caphing the last year and world ranking list last year and spenr some of the \$278,000 he earned buying property in Tampa, Florida, and Wimbledon, knows

Florida, and Wimbledon, knows it to be true.

In fact, after completing the second round line-up in the WCT Gold Coust tournament here last night, he admitted: "I was getting really depressed towards the end of last year and all the enjoyment disappeared from the game. It's all very well travelling to places like Florida, Mexico and the Babamas, but I have a wife and a ten-year-old son, and I miss them when I'm on the I miss them when I'm on the circuit. Playing tennis can also be pretty boring at times—just like any other job.".

McNamara, who is now looking

for a manager-coach because "they take a lot of the aggro out of travelling and a good one would overcome my natural kin-ness," looked keen and sharp as

Pecci.
McNamara is seeded fourth for

the \$100,000 too prize, behind Ivan Lendi Jose-Luis Clerc and Elliott Teltscher, so his success Elliott Teltscher, so his success was not unexpected. Nevertheless, it was an impressive victory, achieved against a player who is ranked seventeenth in the world, holds the British hard courts title, and was playing quite well. By coincidence. McNamara's next opponent is Balact Taroczy, the Hungarian who lost to Pecci in the Bournemouth final last year. Taroczy defeated Bill Scanlon by 7—6, 6—3, after being behind for most of the first set. He trailed by 1—4 and, after He trailed by 1—4 and, after making up the leeway, lost the first four points of the tie-break game and later survived two set

game and later survived two set points.

That, however, proved to be Scaulou's last chauce of a place in the second round for Taroczy had become accustomed by then to the difficult wind which blew down the court and which had caused him so many problems earlier. The rest of the second round line-up is: Lendl v McNamee, Teitscher v Carter, Clerc v Higueras.

don and US Open Champion, against the player ranked 536th looked lazy and sluggish. Although he blamed his performance on lack of competitive matches this year and a nagging leg injury, Delatte's strong ground strokes had much to do with the march lasting 14 hours. McEuroe lost his opening service game to love before recovering his poise. Seven games went to deuce and the seventh game

off in the first round of the San

are in the position to win often

Well, they certainly happened

well, they certainly dappened last year for the likable Rogers, nicknamed "Buck" after the old space fiction hero, and he ended up the season in fifth place with £157,000. He has now won four

enough, things will bappen."

1971 by East.

The South have won their matches decisively, bearing North 2—1, Midlands 3—0, East 3—2 and West 2—0.

Considering the recent weather, the grass pitch at Redlands sports clab was good, but for the first 10 minutes South had a worrying patch. They misfielded badly, and West had opportunities to score but failed to finish. South weathered the storm gathered themselves together, and final will doubtless be Barbara the world. Her opponent in the Diggens, of Brighton, three places behind her in the world rankings. Susan Devoy (New Zealand) and Lauren Houghton and Gillian Winckler, both South Africans, will play a round-robin series from which the two most successful players will advance to join Miss Opie and Mrs Diggens in tomorrow's semi-final Lc Lievre. ranked joint 30th gathered themselves together, and Karen Brown (Surrey) scored their first goal from near the right hand goalpost after 29 minutes. Le Lievre, ranked joint 30th in the world, is seeded fifth in the men's event. When the lads have been sorted out, the inevitably cosmopolitan last eight, should read: Ross Norman v Sean Flynn, Mohamed Yasin v le Lievre, Richard Mosley v Mohibullah Khan, and Reggie Holmes v Gawain Briars.

Then there was a long period of barren play with a surprising amount of inaccurate passing on both sides before Sandra Lister (Sussex) cared a barrage of shors with the South's second goal.

### Motor racing

### Drivers will fight fines

Paris. Jan 28.—The executive committee of the International Auto Sport Federation (FISA) fined six grand prix drivers \$19,000 each today. Another 23 drivers were fined \$5,000 each and all were threatened with suspension of the license for several properties. pension of their licences for several races over events at the South African Grand Prix last weekend. The drivers' spokesman, Didier Pironi, said before the sanctions were announced that a majority of the drivers refused to accept any sanctions by FISA in the affair and would light their case through civil courts if pecessary. The stiffest lines and possible suspensions weer imposed on Piroul, Alain Prost and Jacques Laffitte (France), Gilles Villen-Laffine (France), Gilles Villen-cuve (Canada) and the Italians, Bruno Glaconelli and Riccardo Patrese. Their racing licences could be withdrawn for five races any time in the next two years in the event of further breaches of the rules, the FISA president, Jean-Marie Baiestre, said.—AP.

### Just a five-gallon Texan game ", he drawled before teeing

From John Ballantine La Jolla, Jan 28

Bill Rogers, whose victory in the Open at Royal St George's last July started him off on a run of success that brought him the World Series title in Ohlo in August and the Texas Open in his native state in October, and later the third place in the World Matchplay at Wentworth as well as the New South Wales Open in Australia and the Suntory Open in Japan, personifies the heart and spirit of golf.

Modest, pergerering, slow in speech, manner and swing, help-ful and considerate and the possessor of a dry wit, he is what many Europeans might con-sider a contradiction in terms; a Texas genileman. Patience is the virtue Rogers chooses as the highest need in golf. "You can't force things. You have to let them happen: That's the advice I always give to colleagues or pupils in this

titles on the United States tour rad, at 31, and with a whipcord figure of six foot and 101st, there will be many more successes Rosers, who made a quiet start

kogers, who made a quiet start in Phoemix last week, finishing ford with solid, if unspectacular play, teed off on the easier shorter north course here with Craig Stadler. Jack Nicklaus was out later on the south course, our later on the saudi course, where the tourvament will end on Saturday and Sunday. Nick Faldo and Peter Oasterhuis were both playing on the north links on a chilly grey morning.

### McEnroe is non-vintage

Philadelphia, Jan 28.—John McEuroe, the top seed, began his attempt on the \$300,000 US indoor championship by defeating the unberalded Tracy Delatte, 6—3, 6—1 in a first round match here last night.

15. — 10. It was not a vintage performance by the 22-year-old Wimble-don and US Open Champion,

to deuce and the seventh game

beat Van Winitsky, 3-6, 6-1, Vitas Gerulaitis, the third seed. and Sandy Mayer, seeded sixth, had less trouble. Both won in straight sets although Mayer was taken to a first set tie break by Terry Moor.

FIRST ROUND (US unless mated):
J AlcEuror basi T Delatite 6—5, 6—1,
Second round, I Sadri basi T Mayntie
i—7, 6—4, 6—4; K Curren beat V
Winitsky 3—6, 6—1, 6—4; V Gerulaits beat S Denton 6—2, 6—4; S
Mayer beat T Moor 7—6, 6—4.—
Agencies.

were both a set down before advancing to the quarterfinals. Sadri, a semi-finalist in 1980 had a 5—7, 6—4, 6—4 win over Tim Mayotte, Curren, of South Africa,

Rackets/Real Tennis

### Forehand errors by Aitken Mark Nicholls, the holder, will the third game. The final game play Glies de Lotbiniere and was similar, Drew serving out David Reed-Felstead, a former from 7-7.

holder, will meet Alastair Drew in the semi-final round of the Army rackets championship at Queen's Club, London today. Nicholls will also play Michael Joynson in the final of the real tennis championship.

Drew's win over Barry Aitken,
by 15-5, 11-15, 18-13, 4-15,
15-7, yesterday produced the
closest singles match of the event Diego Open here today. " If you

A few mistakes from Aitken, and VT Westbrook, 13-11, 15-16, especially on the forehand, gave Drew his chance. He served to a better length, kept the ball lower and mostly to Aitken's forehand side. With a run of nine he took

Serial Tennis: Singles: Semi-final round: M Witholls heat E B C Aitken, 6-0, 6-1.

the third game. The final game was similar, Drew serving out from 7—7.

RACKETS: Singles: Third round: 15—6. 15—4. 15—14. A G G Drew beat E B C Allien, 15—7. D M Red-relsted beat J H S Akernan, 15—7. 15—15. 15—15. 15—16. 15—16. 15—16. 15—17. D M Red-relsted beat J H S Akernan, 15—7. 15—17. D M Red-relsted beat J H S Akernan, 15—7. REGIMENTAL DOUBLES: Third round: R H G-D (D M Red-relsted and D T Hardy) beat EE (W I C Dobbin and J D Wooton, 11—18. 15—15. 15—2. 15—15—2. RAC (ALL) 15—15. 15—2. 15—15—2. RAC (ALL) 15—15. 15—15. 15—15. 15—15. 15—15. 15—15. 15—16. 15—9. 15—8. 15—11. 15—16. 15—9. 15—8. 15—11. 15—16. 15—9. 15—8. 15—11. 15—16. 15—9. 15—8. 15—11. 15—16. 15—9. 15—8. 15—11. 15—16. 15—9. 15—8. 15—11. 15—16. 15—9. 15—15. 15—2. 17—18. 15—1. 15—2. 17—18. 15—2. 17—18. 15—2. 17—18. 15—2. 15—2. 17—18. 15—2. 15—2. 17—18. 15—2. 15—2. 17—18. 15—2. 15—2. 17—18. 15—2. 15—2. 17—18. 15—2. 17—18. 15—4. 15—2. 17—18. 15—4. 15—2. 17—18. 15—4. 15—2. 17—18. 15—4. 15—2. 17—18. 15—4. 15—2. 17—18. 15—4. 15—2. 17—18. 15—4. 15—2. 17—18. 15—4.

### Men's lib takes to water By Norman Fox

steered on to a new tide of dent, Alison Walsh. popularity in March if Phillip
Edwards, aged 25, a graduate
studying ornithology, becomes
the first male cox of Oxford's believes he will have similar crew in the women's boat race. Edwards, who is at Wolfson College, "has a good eye for Oxford. I find I get on very seeing what is wrong in the well with women—in the boat."

boat and how to rectify it". Men's liberation will be according to the club presisuccess. He said: "I have only coxed women's crews in Oxford. I find I get on very

2.58 9.17 3.69 5.68 3.77

### Calamitous ciouds gather over From Richard Streeton

Bhubaneswar, Jan 28

Further black clouds gathered over the England cricket team as they travelled to Kanpur today, waere the sixth and final Test match starts on Saturday. Ian Botham, with a pulled thigh muscle, and Paul Allott, who has trade, and rate mote, who has been a particularly virulent stomach upset, are slightly doubtful for the match, which is England's last chance to level the

Bothan injured himself when he and David Gower collided on the boundary during the one-day international in Cuttack yesterday. It was a surprise at the time that Gower got up first after the collision, which sent both men sprawling. Botham bowled three more overs in some pain later. He has had constant treatment since and it is hoped that he can play as a batsman with his thigh strapped if necessary. Whether be can make a contribution as a

Allott has been ill for 48 hours and has been treated by a doctor. He was barely fit to travel today and will still be extremely weak in Saturday morning. The absence of Botham and Allott from England's attack would be calamitous on what is expected to be a lifeless pitch.

Keith Fletcher, the England captain, stressed today that he

Keith Fletcher, the England captain, stressed today that he did not think the defeat at Cuttack would affect his side's morale for the Kanpur Test. "Obviously it would have been better if we had won but you must keep it in perspective. I think these days you get over the "Obviously it would have been better if we had won but you must keep it in perspective. I think these days you get over the disappointment of losing any one-day match far more quickly than you do after losing a Test or even a three-day same."



Fletcher reiterated his personal showed what ne

bave bowled better, we did not bowl straight enough. Gooch, apart from his last over, which was costly, bowled as straight and as well as anybody and

this time last year - I am sorry

round a corner and saw for the

delayed

Geoff Boycott last night refuted charges that he was dodging a meeting with the Yorkshire team manager, Ray Illingworth. He said he was too ill to face Yorkshire's sub-committee which has been holding an investigation into the county's affairs for four months.

### A testing time for Australia From John Woodcock

Cricket Correspondent Adelaide, Jan 28

The third and final Test match and I know Thommo and all the etween Australia and West other boys have I wish I could between Australia and West Indies starts here on Saturday. ludies starts here on Saturday, bringing to end a period of intensive competition between the two teams. By next Wednesday, when they will have spent 22 of the last 39 days playing against each other, they will be glad to go their different ways.

Surprising though it is, Australia go into this last Test match with a lead in the series, having

with a lead in the series, having beaten West Indies at Melbourne just after Christmas and drawn with them at Sydney in the new year. If they were to win or draw here it would round off a not unsuccessful season for them. They have already beaten Pakistan and made a gallant recovery to reach the one-day finals — although Chappell their captain, has had such a wretched time of

it.

The squabble earlier this week between Lillee and Hughes showed that they need a break. Hughes observation that it was time to scour the beaches for some young, fast bowlers was answered by Lillee in his newpaper column and caused

There is nothing to be said for players being allowed to write or ghost newspaper articles. Day after day Chappell has felt obliged to say in his, that he has not been playing badly, so much first time the Australiams field. Indians throwing in the towel, as as getting out, or to claim that ing in yellow. "Gee, isn't that they did when they played here his captaincy as never been colourful", he exclaimed. He was six years ago. They have grown better.

**Sound David Graveney** 

him, if he chooses to stay so long it would be improper for him to in the game (he was born in remain as chairman. Well, there 1953).

wrote Lillee "is that the two matches must find pointing the bone in the wrong direction. I have bowled my guts out for Australia this summer

Having had little chance of watching the West Indies this season, the people of Adelaide season, the people of Autaine are expected to flood to the Test Match. If they stay away it will be bad news. Both sides have everything to play for. Though not a full Test series, the Australians will feel a proper sense of achievment if they can have to pull together better than this.

West Indies are sure to play four fast bowlers again, with Croft or Marshall probably coming in for Clarke, who has been in the one-day side. It means no let-up for Australia's batsmen. Harold Joseph, the one specialist spinner in the West Indian party, has had only two first-class games on the tour, the second of which finished on December 9. have to pull together better than

win it.
If West Indies should be beaten the claim that they are the best side in the world will not be quite so inconstestable. Given a pirch with pace and bounce, the Indians should win. On one of the old Adelaide featherbeds, Australia ought not to lose.

December 9.

He appears occasionally with the drinks, or with a fresh pair of thinking and playing and talking and dreaming one-day cricket since the last Test ended on January 6, the change of tempo will not be easily accomplished. gloves for a perspiring batsman.

Knowing how well and interestingly he can bowl — he shot

England out, playing for Trinidad This is one of the arguments for separating the two types of cricket on an Australian tour. Jack Nicklaus would no more be not to see him given a chance to banboozle the Australians. For the first time for three weeks the teams will be dressed asked to prepare for an Open golf championship with a succession of hectic rounds, played to oblige television, than the world's best cricketers should be asked to in white, as an indication that slog one day nail their colours to

in white, as an indication that they are cricketers again and not buskers. A propos of that, at the Sydney cricket ground on Tuesday, during one of the day/night matches I overheard the reaction of a middle-aged man, arriving late, when he came the mast the next. However, we shall surely see some fine cricket. There will be no question this time of the West

# challenge to

was injured. A thoughtful and intelligent man, and a good cricketer, Graveney has an impressive record as a slow left-arm bowler and I would expect he has another 10 years before but the Club Council decided that Australia have won all eight games and head the standings in the five-team tournament with 32 points. England, second on 22 points, and New Zealand, third with 18 lead the challenge in the standing of the challenge of the standing of the challenge of the challe in the game (he was born in 1953).

He also bats well. His father, Ken, and his uncle, Tom, were always disagreeing about whether he was a likelier prespect as a batsman or a bowler, but as they kept changing opinions it was not much guidance for the lad. Both of the seniors were cricket captains, Kan for Gloucestershire. Tom for Gloucestershire. Tom for Gloucestershire fin the later part of his career). Tom also once captained England. I am sure that David will do the job very soundly and courteously.

It was a touch sad that his appointment has involved his appointment has involved his fuller's resignation as county chairman. He has held this post har six years, years which have seen a transformation of the Brittol ground and Gloucestershire's financial fortunes. It was husher signated for the support of the businessman, who was largely responsible for the serior that his not a man who would accept dictation. points, and New Zealand, third with 18, lead the challenge to play Australia in the final.

Australia's success today was inspired initially by a fourth wicket partnership of 105 in 94 minutes between Sharyn Hill, who hit 76, and Karen Read with 46. They repaired a disastrous start of 13 for three and lifted the score to 170 for eight in the score to 170 for eight in the quota of 60 overs. New Zealand's hopes slumped when six wickets rumbled for 34 in a middle order collapse caused by Lynette Fullston's five for 27. Fullston's tive for 27.
India gained their third win in eight games when they beat the International XI by 78 runs. RESULTS. Australia 170 for eight (90 overs) New Zealand 101 all out (56.1 overs)

### Rugby League

crust borski cipline the m The

Austri limitle hotels.

the ...

says. ' We di

\$1,000 if you W

Ander To

Arosa N

Mürre G

Sectol Selva No

Tignes No

Great follow

### Holdstock out of cup-ties

By Keith Macklin billions of BBC viewers last Saturday saw Roy Holdstock, the Hull Kingston Rovers prop ferward, hurl himself at Charlie Stone, the Hull captain, during a lite meled. Both were diamissed from the field by the referee, Freil Liddop, and yesterday Holdstock was suspended for six matches, while Stone Received a two-match can. two-match ban.

The severe punishment meted out to Holdstock, who will now miss important Challenge Cup ties, was the result not merely of his impetuous action but also a reflection of his disciplinary record. Front row forwards were much

in evidence at yesterday's hearing, which was remarkable for the fact that no bookers appeared charged with technical offences in the scrum. Tommy Cunning-ham, the Warrington hooker, was

Gifford refuses terms Norman Gifford, aged 41, a Worcestershire cricketer since 1953, has refused torms for next season and Lancashire are interested in his services. The

suspended for three matches for suspended for three matches for foul play, and two prop forwards, Glyn Shaw (Wigan) and Bob Eccles (Warrington), were suspended for two matches each. Paul Ringer, the Cardiff City and former Wales Rugby Union international, was banned for one game after receiving two caustions.

Among the backs who appeared before the committee, Phil Butler, of Featherstone Rovers, received the most severe punishment with a four-match suspension. John Bevan, of Warrington, another international player at both codes, will miss one match. miss one match.

SUSPENDIONS: Six matches: R Holdstock (Hull KR); Four: P Butter (Featherstone Rovers); Tarte: T Cumunghem (Warrington); Two: G Shew (Wigan), B Eccies (Warrington); C Stone (Hull: One: J Bevan (Werington); T Rose (Huddersteid), J Johnson (Huddersteid), T Ringer (Carolff City), J Lightfoot (Workington Town).

Chappell coubt: The Australian Cricket Board will announce the captain for the forthcoming tour of New Zealand on Saturday. Although Greg Chappell said former England left-arm spin bowier captained Worcestershire from 1971 to 1930 before giving way to Glenn Turner. He has taken nearly 1,760 first class Marsh taking over Marsh taking over.

### David Graveney has been agreement with the Phoenix appointed captain of Gloucester-Insurance Company which saved shire County Cricket Club, as the county at a time of trouble, was expected. He did the job very indeed secured the future of capably last season, after Procter. Gloucestershire cricket. play Australia

Australia won by 69 nana, India 154 for eight 160 overs); International XI 76 all out (32-3) overs. India won by 78 runs.

P W D L Pts

Australia 8 8 0 0 32

England 9 5 1 3 22

### Cycling

### Roche should repeat

An unusual beginning and a traditional finish are the main features of the 1982 Paris-Nice

miles prologue time trial, which takes place in Belgium, at Luingne, a few miles across the

Luingne, a few miles across the froatier from Lille,
After this brief effort, the 15 teams will be transported 160 miles across north eastern France to start the opening road race stage at Chalons-sur-Marne.
Another journey by roads, this time of 100 miles, is demanded before the second stage, 130 miles from Avallon to Montiacon. It is only at this point, that this unconventional route returns to its more familiar course to Nice,

### A new season starts on Monday as owner-trainer maps out ambitious programme for his outstanding hunter chaser

# Stamina-blessed Grittar aims for the top half-brother Range Rover Trophy at be challenging for top raced this season, he is owned and Cheltenham, worth £2,019. honours are Persian Scimiter making a good recovery and Honourable Man, a should return in 1983.

storm home in both the Towtame, also owned and Cheltenham and the Liver- trained by Frank Gilman, is pool Foxhunters last year the exact opposite and must will have been surprised by have a sound surface to the news that Frank Gilman's produce his oest form. Both hunter chaser is to be aimed horses have wintered well, at the Cheltenham Gold Cup but Grittar generally needs a

the imagination to visualize fessionally-trained horses Grittar and Dick Saunders might make a clean sweep of succeeding where Spartan the most coveted prizes. In Missile and John Thorne so the event these fears proved narrowly failed at Aintree groundless. ast March.

ship that he thought Grittar winner. If my mathematics might have more chance in (or rather my borrowed the Gold Cup than in the pocket calculator's) are cor-National. The reason was rect, the 105 races won by certainly not that Grittar amateur-trained horses netwould fail to stay the four ted their owners just over and half miles at Liverpool— £115,000, compared with just he stays for ever—but that over £13,000, won by those the going was much more professionally trained likely to be soft or heavy at Cheltenham in March, than at Aintree in April.

"Grittar goes through the "Grittar goes the gallors on the gallors of the gallors on the gallors of the ga

mud just as he gallops on Smith, won four hunter good going," Saunders said. chases worth a total of "It doesn't seem to make the £4,334. Sun Lion, trained by slightest difference to him." Nick Henderson, won the

**Corduroy** gets

The former Irish champion National Hunt jockey Bobby Beasley celebrated his first success as a trainer in this country when Corduroy beat the odds-on Another Generation in

pion Rurdle treble.
In fact Beasley rode more than
800 winners, he was champion of

Ireland in 1960 and later finished runner-up to Stan Mellor in this

runner-up to country.

He said: "After I gave up riding, I started training in Ireland, and then my stable was hit by the virus for three seasons. It finally finished me off

seasons. It finally finished me off and last year I came over to England and opened stables at Nutley, in East Sussex."

Curduroy won at the rewarding odds of 20-1 and will go Flat racing again later this year, as Beasley needs only three more Flat horses to be granted a licence under both rules.

Moans from a winning trainer

are rare indeed, but David Gandolfo was complaining before

his Almighty Zeus had reached the winner's enclosure after a 20-

length defeat of Wendys Whizz Kid in the Wyton Novices

Steeplechase.
Gandolfo said "Although I've won, something should be done

after that previous meeting, and

Racing

Beasley

off mark

and the Grand National in race to reach peak fitness.
which he is weighted at 11st At this time last year there
were widespread fears in the

It requires no great feat of hunt racing world that pro-Horses from licensed train-

Dick Saunders did surprise ers' yards took only 14 of the me, however, when he said at 119 hunter chases contested, the reception to launch the and only three of the 41 races RMC Group's new sponsor- worth over £1,000 to the

vitories.

The licensed trainers'

steeplechasers, which have been newly qualified as hunter chasers, are the first three home in the 1979 Grand Rubstic

went one better and finished Winter.

Rolls Rambier, off the course last year a star of 1980, is quite sound again. He has also wintered well.

of the border.

challenge may, however, be more formidable this year. Among the well-known National: Rubstic (S. Leadbetter), Zongalero (N. Henderson) and Rough and Tumble (F. Winter), which

second in 1980. The 1978 Gold Cup winner, Midnight Court, now 11 years old, has also been qualified for Fred Barry Brazier tells me that

enjoyed his hunting, which seemed to settle him down. Shannon Bridge, he says, has The outstanding hunter chaser in Scotland is still Mr

W. G. Macmillan's Queensberry Lad, undefeated in seven hunter chases North Other horses who should

Saint Fillans' fine run of seven

fully fit Alick gets slight preference.

Michael Seely drew attention

to Lular's chances when the four-year-old made a winning first appearance over hurdles at Kempton last Friday. David

the Rossington Main Novices' Hurdle and he must have a bright

It is interesting that Nicholson

has chosen a race not just restricted to four-year-olds for Lulay's second test, which means he has to compete against two above average five-year-olds, the

Cheltenham winner Gaye Brief, trained by the in-form Mercy Rimell, and Peter Easterby's Ryeman, a wayward character who has ability.

Lulay, earmarked with stable

chance of scoring again.

earned £13,846 from his four creditable second to Gritter in the Cheltenham Foxhunt- half-brother Cruise Missile ers. My selection for that race, Persian Scimitar, fell at the sixth fence, but later proved that he could jump the stiff Cheltenham course by winning the Land Rover Trophy at the evening meet-ing there in May. Persian Scimitar performs best on a sound surface.

> Finally, some news from the Chesterton Stud in Warwickshire, where John Thorne has bred three Missiles: Polaris, Spartan and Cruise. Having heard that the maestro had broken a leg, I invited arrival whether inquired anxiously whether his injury would put him out of action for the season. I should have know better than to ask a silly question.

"Oh no," he said, shocked by the idea. "It happened some time ago, you know, teurs Grand National the shout eight weeks. I shall four-mile National that start riding again in a Steeplechase at Chemenham fortnight." Of such stuff are living legends made.

Spartan Missile, Thorne one day excel Polaris or end

Spartan Missile, Thorne one day excel Potold me, had a split tendon Spartan Missile. operation and was then fired, but although he will not be

Meanwhile, his six year old been qualified as a humer Back with John Thomas son in-law, Nick Hendersh he will run in a few novice

Skiins

Evelv

steeplechases before the Cheltenham Festival, and will then be ridden by his owner in hunter chases. He is well bred, being be Bend-a-Bow, a son of Wester Bend, as is Mill Reef. Craise Missile is an entire horses and John Thorne would like him to establish credentials for use as a stalling at Chesterton, "But they don't always take to jumping fences, do they," he reminded

Cruise Missile has, how cruise Missue has, how, ever, already won a morice chase, at Kempton editor this season, as well as three hurdle races. His dam, Polaris Missile, won the "one teurs' Grand National", the four-mile National Kein Steenlechase at Chelmana.

Huntingdon

Good State Company Com

TOTE: Win, £1.90: places, 48p,100, 39 Duel F: £3.36. C.S.F. £3.99. H. Semily: Nutley, M., 101. Late Night Edits (10.1) 20 ran. NR: Ambason, Sweet Highrays.

2.15 (2.22) WYTON CHASE (Novice: 11 mg

2.45 (2.50) SAWTRY HURDLE (Solling 1975 2m & 200 yds.)

TOTE: win 48p. places 33p 29p 34n full £10.78, CSF 52.71, J Jenkins, at Hodge 121, 201. Lowndes Court (8-1) 4th 12 res.

3,15 (3,20) TOTE CHASE (Handicap: 21,879:

ALBRIZZED In by Cennonade—Table 9 Short) 5 17 10 M Harrington (9-4 fa)

results

By Ian Red

### Alick may steal thunder from behind the cloud

By Dick Hinder

By Dick Hinder

At first glance, it looked as though a dark cloud was hanging over Peter Easterby's Yorkshire stable after racing last Saturday. Little Owl's headstrong antics at Kempton Park had cause quite a stir, while at Haydock, Jimbrook, the confidence, but the confidence, but the confidence, but the confidence will be looking for a clear round to restore his confidence, but the confidence will be seen a clear to the confidence. country when Corduroy beat the odds-on Another Generation in the Offord Hurdle (Div 1) at Huntingdon yesterday.

Beasley said: "To have come to England and train a winner is as good as winning a Gold Cup." He is one of the few riders ever to have brought off the Grand National, Gold Cup and Champion Hurdle treble. stir, while at Haydock, Jimbrook, Starfen, Night Nurse, Prominent King, Realt Na Nona and Clayside were all eclipsed.

Even the blackest cloud is meant to have a silver lining, however, and the Great Habton however, and the Great Habiton stable must have been well satisfied with the running of their Schweppes Gold Trophy hope, Starfen, who was fast catching Gaye Chance at the finish of the Haydock Champion Hurdle Trial. Night Nurse, too, was far from disgraced, attempting to concede 18ib to Michael Dickinson's rising young steeple-chaser, Bregawn.

chaser, Bregawn.
Easterby did, in fact, have a winner on Saturday which passed almost unnoticed. Alick, ridden by Alan Drown, ran away from his rivals in the Darlington Handicap Steeplechase at Catte-rick Bridge and reappears in the Barnby Moor Handicap Chase at Doncaster today.

Alick has to carry a 41b-penalty for his recent 15-length victory, but is clearly in such fine fettle that he may complete a double at the expense of front-running Saint Fillans and My Buck.

Triska gives Dennis fine return

The promising young rider

won, something should be done about the last two fences. You want an event horse, not a racehorse, to win. They are trappy, and horses do not jump them with any sort of rhythm. They fell like files at these jumps at the last meeting here."

There had been complaints after that previous meeting and Hugo Bevan, the clerk of the course, said "The running rail the second — last fence has been moved out considerably as a was unimpaired by the injury and the second by the injury and the sec result of the falls at our last three months lay-off, comfortable one-length victory.

painful experience. As he dismounted in the winner's enclosure, Rich Encounter lashed out and caught him on the knee The third division of the Novices Steeplechase was won

easily by the Wincanton winner, Easter Carnival who gave Paul Richards his tenth winner of the season and consolation for a big sent, 94 favourite for the Fresh Start Novices hurdle.

Turning into the straight for the first time, John's Present went completely out of control when the bit slipped through his

3.0 WARDS' BREWERY CHASE (£1,342: 3m 122yd) (15)

9-4 Conna Valley, 10-3 Space Baby, 5 Celtic Rambler, 6 Ashley House, 10 Winning Brief 114 Davey View, 16 others.

2 Saint Fillans, 11-4 My Buck, 3 Alick, 6 Harvest Day, 8 Repique, 10 Mid Day Gun, 14

1.30 Well Greased 2.0 Wellfort 2.30 Lulav 3.0 Conna Valley 3.30 Alick 4.0 Apple Wine

3.30 BARNBY MOOR CHASE (Handicap: £2,201: 21/2m) (11)

4.0 JANUARY HURDLE (Handicap: £1,360: 2m 150yd) (14)

2141 RACONTEUR (E Robbine) M I Easterby 5-10-0
(R0040) BORN TO REASON (Mrs & Poole) Mrs M Rimmell 6-10-0
21-00 MBLIFELD LAD (E Pearly M I Easterby 5-10-0
110012 GARTH BDY (T Bell) J. Jefferson 6-10-0
3139-00 JANE ROY (J Roy) N W Easterby 5-10-0
09-000 JEAN MARJOREE (B) (L Stoay) J Kettlewell 7-10-0
00/0-03 VERBUS (T Pearle) Earl Jones 6-10-0

3.15 STRAITON HURDLE (Handicap: £1,366: 21/2m) (13)

SANDICLIFFE (V Thompson) V Thompson 7-11-0

8 3-33300 SANUTCLIFFE (Y Thompson) Y Thompson 7-11-0.
9 4-0203 REAY'S SORE (D) (T Amles) M Maughton 8-11-0.
15 p12603 ESSEX (F Markland) D McCain 7-10-8.
16 60p-043 M0DANA (D) (Mrs M Cambell) T Craig 6-10-8.
17 140040 WTTC/HR (HeCannell) H McCannell 7-10-8.
19 140040 WTTC/HR (J Henderson) J Henderson 8-10-5.
20 00210/0 YELLOW STAR (F Wisson) T Barrios 9-10-5.
21 0/10400 ARTSUM (D) (A Brotherston) R Alian 7-10-3.

3.45 SORN CHASE (Novices handicap: £1,480: 2m) (7)

# Nicholson: Interesting

choice

winner's enclosure again with Wellfort in the Sandall Beat Novices' Handicap Chase and Apple Wine, who sprang a 33-1 surprise for Mick Easterby at Catterick Bridge last Friday, may carry on the good work in the January Handicap Hurdle.
At Ayr, the Irish trainer, Bill Durkan, who has gained prominence through his handling of that fine mare Anaglogs Daughtat has been been the control of the contr Lulay, earmarked with stable companion Goldspun for the Daily Express Triumph Hurdle, should make the most of his weight concession from Gaye Brief, and score again in convincing style.

Mercy Rimell, who has done so well with her novice steeplechasers this week, may be in the Market Mining and Daily Mining the Second division of the Barr Novices Hurdle.

from Fontwell Park.

en on her local course.\_

THE COPLOW b g by India: Puter—Napanee (Mrs M Bernion) 9 10 f. 1,45 (3 48) ST NEOTS CHASE (Handious 2s 100xd) SPR AGASH or m by Royalty — Spin Yam (Mrs D Stocklant) 7-10-0 Scotlamore (2-

TOTE: Win: 18p Dual lorscast: 20p (\$7 61p. D Mortey at Bury St Edmunds, 10t, at Zelda's Fancy (14-1) 4th 5 ran. NR: Hilly Way. third flight. The race went to 10-1 chance Janus, who was jumping in public for the first time. Janus raced to the front turning into the straight to score 1, 15 (4,21) OFFORD HURDLE (DIV IL Noice

by three lengths and give the Chichester trainer, Nadine Smith her first winner this season away Leith Hill Flytr ... Rightnend Mark... TOTE: Win: £3.96, Places: 82p, 25d, 18p, bud forecast: £35.20, CSG £36.63. J Ring & windon, 11, 41. Master at Arms (25-1) 4th, 20 at, NR: John Wilding, the Total. All her previous eight winners Swindom, 11, 41, Masser at Arms of ran, NR: John Wilding, the Tolen. Leith Hill Flyer Brished first, 1 blection was placed second. PLACEPOT: Win: 234.45.

### Taunton Going: Heavy

12.30 (12.32) NEW YEAR CHASE (Mr L nonces, £1,180: 3m 10 RRCH ENCOUNTER b m by Tarqogan-Un-neric (Mrs M Babbage) 8-10-8 Mr N Babbage) Babbage 18-10-8 Mr N Bebbege (7-2 | Miss Pligrier Rewell (3-1) 2 Glöbycam R Hoere (5-2 tat) 3 TOTE: Win 45p places, 14p, 20p, 22p, 0wl F: 48p, CSF £1.36 Mrs M Bebbege # Brockhampton, 71, %I, Lucky Shoon (25-1) 4th, 13 ran

1.00 (1.2) NEW YEAR CHASE (Dk & nodo). £1,170: 3m 1i) Tichysino Ar N Machell (33-1) 2
Langley Green Awahber (14-1) 3
TOTE: Wile 97-TOTE: Win 27p places 11p, 36p, 36p, 36p, 0at F: 97p, CSF 56.01. J Edwards at Roseo-Wye, 2L, 2Ol, Sobtree (5-1) 4th, 13 ntr-

1.30 (1.33) FRESH START HURDLE MINISTRA 

2.30 (2.32) NEW YEAR CHASE, ON \$ £1,170: 3m 10

EASTER CARMIVAL b m by Perdigns
Heitur (Mrs M Best) 6-11-9 P. Richards (Mrs M Best) 7 Milliones (Mrs TOTE: Win, 28p; places, 10p, 25p, 21p. Oual F: £1.06, CSF: £1.56, K: Elabot, 4 Bridgwater. 25l, 8l. (Starolny) (33-1) 4th, 12 3.00 (3.03) HAIG WHISKY HARDLE COMME

ice: £1.043; 2m) TRISKA b g by Biolorah — La Tribasse (L. Kennard) 6-10-7 bi R. Dennis (100-50 .C. Brown (7-2) 2 .J. Williams (6-1) 3

Tristram Shandy C. Brown (14-7)
TOTE: Win, 9-9r; places, 29p, 50p, 24p
Dust P. Wanser or second rith any other bard
30p; CSF; E25.81. Mrs W. Sylos, at Blands
Cestle. 10J, St. Reports Gerden 9-4 is.
Gambing Prince (7-1) 4th, 11 ran. 48c. Te

Good Prospect, formely owned by the Prince of Wales, has been strongly supported for the Grand National. Ladbrokes have laid the gelding to lose at total of £100,000, striking bets at 200-1 and 100-1. Good Prospect is now a 50-1 chance.

# England lead

Wellington, Jan 28.—Australia chinched their place in the final of the women's World Cup when they beat New Zealand by 69 runs

# overall win

By John Wilcockson

race, the route of which was announced in Paris this week. The seven-stage, 710-mile race, which takes place from March 11-18, will give every opportunity for Stephen Roche, of Ireland, to for Stephen Roche, of Ireland, to repeat his overall victory of last year. Roche will be leading the French team, Peugeot-Shell, which is also likely to include the Englishmen, Graham Jones and Sean Yetes, and the Australian, Philin Anderson Philip Anderson.

Both Yates and Roche will be strong contenders to win the 3.5

### meeting. The reason was to get the horses going straight at that the horses going straight at that jump. The breast of the fence was shaved off to reduce the stiffness." Another winning teenager was the amsteur Norman Babbage, but his victory on Rich Encounter in the first division of the

Doncaster programme

been complaints

1.30 SELBY HURDLE (Seiling: £1,908: 24m) (19 runners)

J	SANDAI	LL BEAT	(Novices handi	cap: 2m 150yd) (8)	t
Š	1110-12 20p2/25	PAPER RICH	(G Tanner) G Barm	M Rimmell 8-11-8 9-11-0	S Smith
	0-f102± 3030-01 000-403	BIV (Sr D H	iil-Wood) Miss A Hiif	Crump 7-10-11	
ż	04-0042	KINDLED SP	PRAT (G Clarke) W k (B) (N Chamberlain)	fann 7-10-1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
6	p4p030	MISTY BAY	(Mrs S Lamyman) M	rs S Lamyman 8-10-0 h, 10 Biv, 12 Saldatore, 1	J \$
				(Novices: 2m 150y	
?	113112	RYEMAN (E	D Slater) M H E:	Islerby 5-11-2	u) (10)

RYEBAN (B) (D Sialer) M H Existerby 5-11-2
GAYE BREEF (Sheakh Ali Abu Khamasin) Mrs M Rimmoll 5-1-7
HAVERHELL LAD (Mrs B Tenner) G Blum B-11-4
ABU TORSEY (J Blumdelt) J Blumdelt 5-11-2
HARFORD (Monmore Auto Sparres) W Cley 5-11-2
JORDALE (S Tennend) A Smith 5-11-2
JURILE LIGHTS (Mrs D Weiter) J Townson 5-11-2
LAURIUM (H Insky) Clay 5-11-2
MANGATONAM ABI (S Seinfeld Mr Constant) 131 0-12414 0-40300 

NAVIGATIONAL AID (S Scinder) W POWDER HORN (J Bart) Mrs J Bar SEA MERCHANT (T P McDoragh ( LILLAY (C Gaventa) D Nicholson 4-10-7
HALSEROF (Usceby Ferms) J Blundell 4-10-2
PANTO ISLAND (C Ratchie) C Ratchie 4-10-2
SUJONO O, Payorb M Scadamors 4-10-2
TORREMODO (Mrs.) Anderion A W Jones 4-10-2
Commission of Commission 11-8 Lutav, 3 Gaye Brief, 7-2 Ryeman, 10 Haverhall Lad, Sujono, 20 others.

Ayr programme

# (45 BARR HURDLE (Div. 1: Novices: £779: 2m) (10 runners)

2.15 GIRVAN CHASE (Handicap: £2,015; 2m) (8) 5 GRYAN CHASE (Hangicap: £2,U15; 2m) (o)
30p CARROW BCT (CD) (W Durken) W Durkan (RE) 10-12-2 ... G Nowman
0:1160 BANGOW BCSEZ; (D) (J Burke) M Nargaton 10-10-3 ... ...
140004 WHY 50 (D) (F Soudsvar) G Richards 9-10-0 ... ... N Doughty
30-103 POLARS SMARTE (CD) (R Golden R Golde 11-10-0 ... ... R Lamb
051/0-0 GREEN DANCER (J Liste) R Johnson 7-10-0 ... ... D McCanbul 4
2240-10 PEWTER SPEAR (CD) (R Hamon) D McCan 9-10-0 ... ... ... D McCanbul 4
2240-10 SUPREME SAR. (D) (V Thompson V Thompson 11-10-0 ... ... Mr M Thompson 712-4003 AVALANCIAE (C) (J Handerbord J Hendorson 7-10-0 ... ... 66 Barnes
12-4003 AVALANCIAE (C) (J Handerbord J Hendorson 7-10-0 ... ... 66 Barnes 7-4 Carrow Boy. 10-3 Bennow Breeze, 4 With So, 6 Polars Smartie, 8 Pewter Spear, 10 4.15 BARR HURDLE (Div II: £753: 2m) (7)

2.45 SPITTAL HILL CHASE (Handicap: £2,096; 3m 110yd) (8) 

ISBO24

MASTER PAPER (J. Banks) J. Jefferson 6-11-2

CQ001 CCURT (D) (R. Henriques) J. Berry 7-11-0

CQ001 REPRESENTATION (R. Henriques) J. Berry 7-11-0

CQ001 REPRESENTATION (R. Henriques) J. Berry 7-11-0

CQ001 REPRESENTATION (R. Henriques) J. Berry 7-11-0

MITERN CLOW (B) (G. Richarde) G. Richarde 9-10-1

MITERN CLOW (B) (G. Richarde) G. Ric 4-6 Ballydurrow, 7-2 Greenbarth Park, 4 Renrebo, 12 Dukes Gold, 20 others. 1.45 Super Solo 2.15 Carrow Boy 2.45 King Vulture 3.15 Glory Snatcher 3.45 Keren Park 4.15 Ballydurrow

Mr C Raicelle Doncaster selections

العدداس الرصل

of County -Thegar

Rughy Union

To Weathless for the boing to pick to a think even of entire a think my issue. mple septem of the fire the face of husen.

lior Steve Davis

Mahamara T. T.

telegraphic in her

toh a come for a

It has necesse a may family as an awky arm to he an anticario reole paburhan divince se time ont the face played nor to the outstone of the man mode that say had to the control on mode one on croces or are for and has made 

TOTE: Win, 37p; places, 12p, 18p, 27p Dual F: 62p. CSF: L. Kermard, at Tamillé, II, 12l. Northover Manor (9-2) 4th, 14 Jan. 3.30 (3.31) WINTER CHASE (Hands P1,668: 30

SPARTAN MAJOR b g by Spartan General
— Singlehanded (Mrs. W. Syleta) 8-1
— Singlehanded (Mrs. W. Syleta) 8-1

Aloha Prince
Tristram Shandy

C. Bross (10-2) 2

Mr K Darby

☐ The Kildare trainer Michael

O'Brien is hoping Peter Scoolmore will be available to ride
Tacroy in the Tote Dooble
steeplechase at Cheltenham Tacroy in the steeplechase at tomorrow.

untingdon

207.05

Skiing.

### Everything is rosy down on the tarm

Schladming, Jan 28
Erika Hess, a rosy Swiss farm girl, came twelfth in the opening race of the Alpine world ski championships today but from all the jangling of cowbells youn would have thought she had won. She may well. The race was the downhill half of the women's combined event and Miss Hess, a splendid slalom skler, is now well placed to sweep to the top of the field after the skalom half takes place on Monday.

Her time, 1 min 40.29sec through a soft dust of show, was the equivalent of about 29 metres behind the winner, Maria Walliser, another Swiss. The tag vereran downhiller, Dorls de Agostini, yet another Swiss. The tag vereran downhiller, borls de Agostini, yet another Swiss, came second and the durable American, Cindy Nelson, third. The other finnish that mattered was Patienne Serrat's seventh for the stamping French girl, another Salom specialist, now is favoured to From Dudley Doust

Serrar's severath for the stunning French girl, another slalom specialist, now is favoured to challenge Miss Hess for the title. Britain's two entries made a hard run of it. Moira Langmuir, from Edinburgh, crashed in an explosion of snow some 500 metres from the finish and bruised her right knee, as she had done two days earlier in practice. Clair Booth, another Scot, stayed on her skis and came thirty-fourth of the 52 finishers. Miss Hess has run only four downhills this season. She has the slalom in her blod, having learned the discipline from her aunt, Annamarie Waser, who came third in the slalom at the 1953 world championships at Badgastein.

Miss Hess, 19 years old, won the Olympic bronze medal at Lake Placid and now dominates women's slaion racing while the old-timer, Miss Serrat, won the world combination title at Garmisch in 1978. This was her first downhill race of the season.



against Australia, so a loss against kreland need not produce sweep-ing changes in the manner after the game against Scotland last

there. However the back row needs some readjustment. Both Davies and Williams are essenti-ally open-side breakaway flankers. The pack needs a flanker who

sacrificed.

Burgess did the job
my last year and the
selectors may recall him

هكذا من الأصل

Ski dance: Fabienne Serrat, of France, in the downhill.

race had runshed with the Can-adian Gerry Sorensen, who only the day before withdrew from the combination event, ran the course faster thany any of the competitors. She was training for a Saturday event, the women's

the centre because such male sketom strength that as Sweden's Ingernar Steinmark are practising elsewhere in the Alps, but mainly because the downhall event is food and drink to the Austrian ski fan. They

national hero, "Klemmer, "It does not affect us much," says Ken Read, the Canadian who with his "team coffeague, Steve Pothorsid, fancies his chances at the title, "We just don't read "ramers,"

Three skiers from Eastern trope were disqualified today advertising was on the gloves of Martina Junusoya, of the Soviet Union, Ewa Grabowska, of Polanc and Alexandra Masarova, o

Rugby Union

### Welsh body may escape surgery

By Gerald Davies

Even a Welshman could forgive Even a Weistman could forgive any Irishman his broad smile last Sunday morning. The Irish had not only upset the form books but had also destroyed for the time being the image other countries have disparagingly resinted of them as a team whose countries have disparagingly painted of them as a team whose tactics are based essentially on spoiling and of taking advantage of their opponents' mistakes.

The Irish themselves may find it curious that when other countries employ such tactics it becomes quite acceptable and is referred to as "pressure" rugby which gives some kind of validity to the style and legitimacy within the rugby manual.

It has proved difficult for the Irish to rid themselves of the label. They emphatically did so last Saunday with as comprehensive a defeat of the Weish XV as one can remember, even taking into account their success

esenit form due to be

present form due to be played tomorrow, a warning shot has already been fired across the bows of the new-style competition. Warwickshire, having formally asked whether the Coventry ground will continue to be available when county sames are

able when county games are played on Saturdays, have been informed that it is unlikely. A Coventry official said: "If county games clash with our first

team home fixtures, Warwickshire

certainly cannot expect the use of Coundon Road. Thanks to the

No effort was wasted, no chance missed. It was a performance that drew the praises of the French critics and because of the gaps that appeared in the Welsh defence, may well have influenced them in choosing an ottacking ethe. year. Many great players' reputa-tions have been brought into question in Dublin in past years.

It is a stitching-up operation that is now required. Since the backs had no chances in Dublin, up cleanes, would be instifued If it was surprising that Leni-

han, Keane and O'Driscoll should win the lineout so completely, it win the lineout 60 completely, it was even more surprising that during the second half the Irish momentum was such that they upsinged what seemed in the first half to be a solid and comfortable looking Welsh scrum. Their control was epitomized in the manner Duggan held the ball at the back of the scrum which led to Campbell's last penalty.

Wales meet France on February

Wales meet France on Febru-kry 6 and the selectors have delayed naming the team until Sunday. Their reaction to defeat Warwickshire rebuffed

> is enough disruption of first-team
> fixures already. We have had to
> switch five Saturday matches to
> other days this season."
>
> Warwickshire are now likely to
> turn to either Nuneaton or Rugby,
> but North Midlands do not have
> such reasonable alternatives, if
> Moseley stick to their guns
> North Midlands, of course,
> meet Lancastive there in tomorrow's final and will be playing
> in the "new" county championship's first division next season,
> whereas Warwickshire will be in
> the third division. shiron of Fontypool at the middle of the line jumping position. To make room for him Moriarty could well replace Wheel at the front. A question mark also has been placed over Stephens at loose head and both Williams (Swansea) and the uncapped Knight (Aberavon) contending for this place.
>
> With France having reputedly chosen a team without much firepower up front, but who are intent on running the ball, Wales will want to deny them as much possession as possible.

### Barker's try brings degree of relief By Gordon Allan

A try by Barker, the Bedford wing, two minutes from the end enabled London to beat Giy's in the Hospitals Cup at Chislehurst yesterday. London scored two penalty goals and a try to two penalties and now face Westminster in the semi-final round at Rosslyn Park on February 10. It was one of the powers at Rossiyn Park on February 10. It was one of the poorest hospitals matches I have seen and I have seen some bad ones—but the try. was good of its kind. Allen hoisted a cross-kick from the right, a mani formed on Gny's 22, and the ball came back on the London side. Condon ran through a ran and floated a high was to Barker, who scored in the correr.

Allen missed the conversion, but there was too little time left for that to matter.

Just before London's try, Gny's had drawn level with Hackett's could have been no complaints because both sides were equally mediocre, to put it kindly. On this form, which is probably too bad to be true, London will be fortunate to reach the final again.

LONDON: M Benson: S Allen. C Long. C Lamminam (captain). W Barker: H Condon. O Roome, R Kerr. D Cassen. T Briggs. R Hughes (rep. A Justice). I Basnett. R Barker. A Branch. Trylor. A General Williams, N Fools (Reprint): G Farry. S Bamiliam. S Kennedy. P Taylor. A Liddell. N Roberts, J Brazier. D Loyd. Referen: A Brans (London). Referer: A Brans (London). Referer: A Brans (London). There Result: St Mary's Hospital 25, Middlesser Hospital 3.

The game that has the nation wrapped up, like Mary Queen of Scots, in a green baize

# Nobody cocks a snook at snooker

To Wembley for the snooker, hoping to pick up a few tips. I play it every evening after sup-per with my 15-year-old son. It is just a cheap, hardboard table which after two years of constant use is as furrowed as the face of Auden.

It has become a feature of many family lives these days, that awkward table cluttering up suburban living-rooms. At one time only the working classes played snooker or toffs who could set aside a special room inside their stately halls. Thanks to television, the game now crosses every social barrier and has made superstars out of young boys with nice manners and clean clothes.

Everyone will be watching out for Steve Davis this weekend on television. The experts expect him to get to the finals

of the Masters which finishes on Sunday. He is the one with rec'hair and cupid lips. Mary Queen of Scots was terribly keen on billiards, playing it for money, and part of her punishment when she was locked up was to have be table taken away. When she was beheaded her body was

wrapped up in her own bill-

In the nineteenth century it was still a game for gentlemen, though with rather sleazier overtones. Thackeray started on his road to financial ruin when as a young man in Lon-don he haunted the billiard halls and took up gambling, capturing the scenes in some or his own drawings.

Snooker is relatively recent and a wholly British invention. being created by some young Subalterns in India about 100 years ago. A "snooker" was apparently a young, raw subaltern, easily duped. Perhaps to cock a snook has a simllar derivation. No doubt Philip Howerd will be able to tell

This week's Masters tournanent, sponsored by Benson and Hedges, started with 12 "orld-ranking players playing or prize money of £27,000. ive are from England, three rom Wales, two from Northern reland, one each from Canada and Australia. If the Yanks an have World Series games. to can the rest of us.

absolute silence in the Wem absolute stience in the wem-bley Conference Centre, though the hall was packed with around 2,000 worshippers. A gentleman in white gloves

A gentleman in wante gloves was performing some sacrament with a red ball, wiping carefully what looked like an already immaculate surface. Then he stood aside to let two gentlemen take over in their perfectly ironed suit trousers and waistcoats, white collars

The older gentleman, sleek and aquiline, with dark polished hair, anointed his cue with chalk. This was Ray Reardon. The noise of the chalk being scraped was the first being scraped was the first sound I heard. The other player, younger and stockier with his hair blow-died was Dennis Taylor. He took a seat while Reardon proceeded at the table. Reardon looked the classier

player even to an untrained eye his back at a perfect right angle as he leant over the table, his chin gendy touching the cue, his stroke smooth and elegant. He smiled secretly to himself between shots though he rather ruined the polished pose when his break was over and he walked backwards to take his seat, still admiring his last shot, and stumbled over an enormous arrangement of flowers. A few tittered. Watch-

The worst part must be sitting down when it is not your came back to form in the turn. Taylor got the biggest break in that first round match, 72, and Reardon practically went into a trance, so patiently did he await his turn. When you play Davis you must feel like going for a walk round the

Taylor, down 1-3, was looking sick in his dressing room at half-time. He comes from Coleisland in Northern Ireland, shot. Enid Blyton stuff com-The Muzak was on at fever pared with football. The Muzak was on at fever pitch but he was unable to turn

"I've had bad eyesight, since I was a boy", he said. "At down the mines for 11 years, school I always sat at the front once being buried alive. Then of the class. In 1979 my eyes for nine years he was a palice-became so strained that I man In 1967 he decided to decided to get contact lenses. turn professional.

I played my best snooker that "I had only £315 to my



Writer drawing on experience; pen portrait by Thackeray.

year but they lasted only six months. Now I'm wearing nothing I can't see the brass furrel at the end of this cue. You do most of the shots by - The buzzer went and he went

ing snooker is no laughing off in a better frame of mind; and he managed some better frames of snooker but Reardon eighth game, finishing by doubling the black and winning 5-3, and so going into the next round.

The game is clean, with hardly a hint of gamesmanship. About the meanest trick is to put your ice in your water very noisily while you are very noisily while you are sitting out, just as your opponent is about to make a crucial

Reardon is 49 and comes from Tredegar in Wales. He left school at 14 and went

name, which was my police gratuity, and I was hving in a rented house. Three years later, in 1970, I had £8 savings in the bank. In 1970, when I won my first world championship, got a cheque for £1,250. I'd never seen such money in my He feels no resentment

towards the young players who have shot to the top in the last three years and almost overnight are well on the way to becoming millionaires.

This evening he will be playing Terry Griffiths in the quarter-finals. Look out for that secret smile and enjoy that polished play. The shine on top comes via Brylcreem, which babies like Steve Davis have probably never used. In the 1940s, before Davis was born, Reardon plastered Bryl-creem on after a day down the pit "I've got that fine hair, you see. After I'd washed it I couldn't do a thing with it. I can't change my style now,

Hunter Davies

can I?

Motoring by Peter Waymark

## Cut-price tyres that can kill at speed

A recent court case in Warwickshire has brought renewed calls to the Government to ban the import of substandard tyres which can cause serious injury or death.

The case arose after the owner of a Reliant Scimitar who had bought a new pair of tyres, found that his steering had become irregular. He had the vehicle checked by a dealer, who told him the trouble was due to the tyres, and alerted the Warwickshire.

Department.
Test by the department disclosed a fault in the construction of the tyres which caused severe stripping of the tread at speed. The tyres had been made in the tyres had bee West Germany and were destined for Iran. But they never got there; they fell into the hands of a tyre broker in Italy, who shipped them by container into Britain. The British importer sold

them to a retailer, claiming that they were suitable for speeds of up to 93mph. The importer was brought to court under the Trade Descriptions Act and fined £200, an amount described by Warwickshire County Council as derisory. Through the Association of

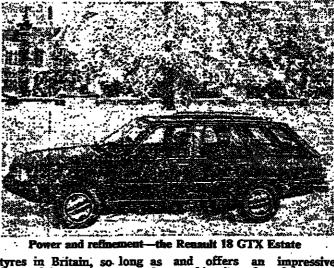
County Councils it is to press the Government to consider action against the import of downgraded tyres, to intro-duce a marking system and to tighten up the law govern-

The National Tyre Dis-tributors Association, sup-ported by the British tyre manufacturers, wants an inmediate ban. Mr Mervyn Thomas, the association's director said: "The numbers may be small but it needs only one to cause an accident and we feel that everything should be done to stop them entering this country". The Department of Trans-

port is looking at tyres as part of a general review of imported car components. It said: "Naturally we are concerned about the safety implications, though legis-lation could be difficult to enforce. Meanwhile, we ad-vise motorists to buy tyres only from reputable dealers and to be wary of very low

In Britain tyres which are below standard are scrapped by the manufacturers. Contiby the manufacturers. Continental tyre firms, however, try to get some of their money back by selling downgraded tyres for use on farm vehicles, often in Africa and the Middle East. To prevent confusion, the tyres are sometimes marked for agrimaximum speed rating, say

LA CREME DE LA CREME



false claims are not made about them. As the law the onus is on the motorist to make sure he is not being misled; under the Construction and Use Reguations it is an offence to use a tyre which is "unsuitable having regard to the use to which the vehicle is being

What safeguards, there-fore, has the driver got? If he looks at the sidewall of the tyre, he should find a marking which denotes its suitability for cars capable of a certain speed. The letter S means up to 113 mph. H up to 130 mph and V is for speeds above 130mph. In the Warwickshire case, the manufacturer, knowing the tyres were substandard, had buffed off the speed mark-

· A point to note is that the a point to note is that the markings refer to the speed potential of a car and not the speed at which it is being driven. If you fit your 150 mph Jaguar with SR radials, even if you keep within the 70 mph speed limit it could still be argued that the tyres are inadequate for the canability of the car.

### Renault 18 GTX Estate

Renault, like Ford, likes to work the greatest possible variations on each model and it was only a matter of time before the medium R18 was fitted with a 2-litre engine in addition to the original 1397cc and 1647cc units. The extra power is particularly appropriate on the estate version, which is likely to carry bigger loads over longer distances. The car uses the excellent

1995cc overhead camshaft engine which was jointly developed by Renault and Peugeot and has already seen ometimes marked for agnultural use" and given a
aximum speed rating, say
as well as the Peugeot 505
and Citroen CX. In the 18 it
develops 104 blip at 5,500 rpm

strongly up to fourth gear, while fifth can be engaged for economical cruising. Even with a full load, the car feels lively and in fourth, at equipped; apart from the least, has ample power for power steering, there are overtaking and climbing rails on the roof for securing bills. At 70 mph in fifth, an loads, central locking, electing speed of barely 3,000 tric windows, laminated rpm and, thanks to the car's windscreen, alloy wheels, smooth "nose", low wind interior adjustment for the noise, makes the GTX ideal door mirror and a low fuel for motorway driving. for motorway driving.

The 2-litre engine is not quite as economical as the

1600 but should give around 26 mpg in town; on the open road, making liberal use of the fifth gear, I managed 37 mpg. The estate has a bigger fuel tank, 12.5 gallons, than the saloon, which should ensure 300 miles and more Power steering, standard on this version, is a useful thing to have on an estate;

the Renault system is precise and responsive and leaves the driver feeling very much in control. The suspension is stiffer than on the saloen, which gives the car tauter handling, and the gearbox, if a little springy in its changes,

is easy to use.

As might be expected from a Renault, the car is very comfortable in a soft sort of way. The seats, trimmed with a pleasant velour cloth, are upholstered almost like an armchair (not that they fail to give adequate support over a long journey); and the ride is admirably smooth on all but the worst road surfaces. At 14ft 8in long, the car is not too big to park and the

not too mg to park and the rear screen wash-wipe ensures good vision. The roof-hinged tailgate, which lifts up on gas-filled struts, extends to floor level for easy loading and the load area can be extended by area can be extended by folding down the rear seat to give a platform length of 5ft 8in, The car should accom-

modate the typical family of two adults and two children, wo aums and two canaren, with holiday luggage, though if space is the main consideration the Ford Cortina Estate, with similar overall dimensions, is bigger inside for both passangure and for both passengers and luggage. Another rival, the Morris Ital, also has a bigger load area; which is a little surprising as the Renault has front-wheel drive and the

British cars do not.

My criticisms of the 18
GTX arise mainly from the
dashboard. The instruments are large and clear enough but the minor controls, for the window lifts, heated rear window and so on, are placed far too low and encourage the driver to take his eyes off the road. The digital clock, on the other hand, is also in the roof, which is just as bad. The heating and venti-lation system could be more powerful. At £6,679, the GTX Estate

is the most expensive model in the 18 range, apart from the Turbo. But it is very well warning light.

### **Japanese Patrol**

Datsun this week enters the expanding British four-wheel-drive market with a vehicle called the Patrol. There are two body styles, a two-door hardtop and a four-door estate, which roughly approximate to the Land Rover and Range Rover. To save fuel on ordinary roads, only the rear wheels need be driven; four-wheel drive, in either high or low ratios, is engaged with a second gear lever mounted on the transmission tunnel. Two six cylinder engines

are available, a 2.8 litre petrol and 3.3 litre diesel and all models have power-assisted steering and a limited slip differential to help traction. What will immediately at-

tract potential customers to the Patrol is its price. The Estate costs £8,994 in its petrol version and £9,747 as a diesel, against £14,260 for the four-door Range Rover and £13,910 for the ches Mercedes Geländewagen.

On paper, therefore, the Datsun would seem to be very good value but only driving will tell whether it can match the Range Rover in areas like handling, comfort and refinement Land Cruiser certainly not. Hardtop versions of the Patrol are £7,987 with the petrol engine and £8,756 with the diesel.

ROLLS-ROYCE 1977

220,250 c.m.c. 220,250 c.m.c. Tel.; Faraham (0252) 713648

SPIRIT

NEW AND

UNREGISTERED

In green with being up-anistery. Best cash offer over £45,000 secures delivery within 7 days.

Phone Horley

2952 (Surrey)

**ROLLS-ROYCE** 

Silver Shadow II. Silver

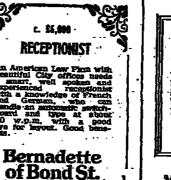
sand. 1980 Y reg. Mileage

. £31,000 ono

Contact Mr. J. A. Barvey

0482 2241 31

19.000. Mint condition.



81-829 1204 a Brème We listen to audios. 01-836 4086 =

No. 55, (past door to Fermicks)

· SECRETARIAL GERMAN SPECAKENG

Alderade Agy, 439 8251 SECRETARIES FOR ARCHITECTS and Designers, Permanent/temporary positions. AMSA Specialist Ademyr. 01-734 0532. MEDICAL SECRETARY, Full-time. Wimpole Street, Write Box 0540 G. The Times.

PART-TIME VACANCIES

PART TIME SEC ASSISTANT

Please ring 487 11/26 Crone Corkell RECHUITMENT CONSULTANTS

TEMPTING TIMES

CONFERENCE ORGANISER/SEC. S/h + audio 2 week assion RECEPTION ST // TELEPHONIST 21+: Ad agency, Kenahuton. Typing mehil. 3 work assignment. 01-730 (2012. Jayar Cereers Consultants.

COPY TYPIST for TV Co. Wi. 2 week assignment 01-730 2212, Jaypar Careers Consultants.

RECRUITMENT OPPORTUNITIES CLOTHES SOUTIQUE in Covent Garden Plazza requires a sales sastant Phone 522 4943 MARKST RESZAROW Company is in search of professional inter-viewers all regards. Please write or phone to MAPI, 28 Rus Victorien Sardou, 65007 Lyon, France, Tel (7) 872 74 28.

BOOKKEEPER/ JOURNALIST ing parson, good admo-all background, know-go of bookkesping and sinistration, fruent in ek, wishing to learn

ETON COLLEGE MATERION IN COLLEGE

JOBS IN THE ALPS (Emb Agy)
Bogs/girls 18+ needed for
work in hotes in ramous Swiss/
French resorts Juna-September,
Very jorn hours and hard work,
good pay and conditions, Knowsedies bad conditions, Knowwest Eaton Place, London SW1. OVERSEAS PROPERTIES

FRANCE AT MERIBEL STATION (SAYOY) . The heart of the 3 Valleys (Courchevel, Meribel, Val Thorens). Sunny, green surroundings, unrivated site.

WINTER-STAMES RESIDENCE TOUBKAL Studios, 2 and 3-room flats, Immediate delivery, every comfort, ski-lift at the door. Emplries selling: S.N.C. Jean Robert & Co., Toeskal, 73550 Meribel, France. Tel.: (79) 08 61 75.



WEST GERMANY, Tel: 089 597 116. PROPERTY UNDER £35,000

NI BARNSRIRY CONSERVATION AREA Attractive p.b. 1 bed maws fist. Leabage living recommittee the fire as C.B. Own garage and forecent Communal adne. 999 year lease; £55,000 o.n.o. for quick sale.

01-807 5821 whends/over 01-807 5821 whends/over Car Buyer's Guide ROLLS-ROYCE & BENTLEY

BUYING A NEW YOLYO? SELLING A USED VOLVO? t will pay you to contact Gloucestershire's leading-Volvo Dealer.

PAGE & DAVIES LTD

D452 (Glos) 25291 NATION MOTOR LONDON LTD. OFFERING LEID CARS Rolls-Royce Corniche Convertible, histo: Immediate fallway, Mercedez Benz 380 SL, 214,700, immediate delivery, Pomilar Transam (new shape). February delivery, Export arengement by expertiget mand drive. 1982 Raya delivery, 4 doors, last hand drive. 1982 Raya Cornich and drive. 1982 Leguar XJ6, 4.2. left hand drive.

Phone: 636 2741 RANGE ROVER Blue, June 1989, 17,000 miles. New condition.

JAGUAR X.IS. HE, metallic bins/black leather. Immediate dolivery No. 1, 190 (1942) 191 (

021 449 0139

CAR HIRR

LONDON FLATS 15 MINS WALK

FROM CITY 1 bodroom flat, 5 rooms In SE1, £31,000. 01-353 9961 Work

LONDON-MAYFAIR, by owner, I bedroom luxury sperument, fully renovated, vist 11.00 a.m. to 3.00 p.m., 28 Jan thru 1st Feb. No agains. Flat 30, Berkeley House, Hay Hill.

COUNTRY PROPERTY BRIGHTON SEA FRONT.—Charming P/B. mod bachelor flat, c.h., view, lux kit and bath. £15.500 incl. new carpets. Tel. 07916 77665.

MISCELLANEOUS FINANCIAL LOCAL AUTHORITY BILLS 23m, WARWICKSHIRE C.C. placed 37th January due 28th April, 1982, at 13-19/32%, 210m. bills cutts and inc. outstanding.

Lism. Hentforderine C.C.
Lisme Hentforderine 28th
April, 1982, at 15-9/16%. Applirations totaline 215th, 214m, bills
outstanding.

TWO LUXURY

FURNISHED OFFICES To let in prestige W.1 build-ing with optional use of secre-tariat, telex, word processor and large boardroom. 01-486 2637 or 734 2490

LEGAL NOTICES

In the High Court of Justice he Banksputz in the Matter of Justice he Banksputz in the Matter of HANKEUPTCY NOTICE based of the 18th day of November 1981. To NICHOLAS S. ROGERS present address and occupation the 18th day of November 1881.

To NICHOLAS 8. ROGERS.

present address and occupation:

TANCE NOTICE that a Bankruntry Notice has been issued;

against you in this Court, by

Meetry. Savills, a Firm) of 20

Grosvenor Hill Berkeley Square,

London Wix CHC and the Court

has ordered that the publication of

this Notice ones in The Times,

once in The London Gazette all

once in The London Gazette all

on the same day shall be deemed

to be good and sufficient sorvice

of Bankruptcy Notice can be

inspected by you on application at

this Court, at room 111 Thomas

Hore Building (18t floor), Royal

Courts of Justice Strand London

WCZ.

Dated this 26th day of Novem-

Dailed this 26th day of Novement. ber, 1991. By the Court. MR REGISTRAR PIMM

1. 1.4856 2.00 10.40 11.50

rasey

900en 6.60 13.60

36521 10.60 1.65

CALL TO ME and T				s friday janua		كالتكان المطابعي والمتناط والمتناط		
answer you, and will tell you will tell you have not known. Jero-mish 53:3 (R.S.V).	ANNOUNCEMENTS	HOLIDAYS & VILLAS	PER	SONAL COLU	MNS	SERVICES	RENTALS	FLAT SHARING
PIDTING	OF LONDON	EUROFARE CUTS THE COST OF				MAKE THIS THE YEAR TO LEARN TO WRITE	CBORGE KINGREL & PARTINERS	166 C secheded Kent cottens Gen / pool: 40 mins. control to share we dend or full time. 1655 p. w. 200 (1604. 850 220) (1605. 1606.
CK.—On 26th Linuary. 1982. Royal Victoria Mostrial. Bos- lao. Dorset. to Ruth (nee- lao.) and Juliar—s con- Barrathy William.—a brother-	have a determination to be as independent as possible. As more and more socializated devices help them in indepen-	FLYING		HOLIDAYS AND VILLAS	EST DEALS AVAILABLET	Earn money by writing articles, or stories Conventionings of the highest quality Free book. Lundon School of Journalism (7) 19 Hertford Street, Lundon Wis	26 a broad tree lined street on the obsiders of Muswell Hill and Higheste, Ballienity Still- the for I family the property	(At 1 phone EAO pr. Phone 629 0076 (9 am - 6.30 pm)
Harracty William — 500 **Rate   William   — brother   **Rate   — On January 25rd   to   the (nee Dobbs   and Slauen   — daughter (Helena Clare)   —   **EV — On 27th   January 1990	donce so the cost of providing them outstales. GREATER LONDON PUND FOR THE BLIND is a fund relating oper-	Probably the lowest guaran- ired fares from Catrick, Heathrow, Luton, Shraing- ham, Manchester und Glasgow, The following is only a solec- tion from our European programmo.	Our self-catering holidays start at !	259.95 per Choo	EST DEALS AVAILABLE! use from 4 top French resorts, jet ach travel, Simply done to give you	Heroford Street, Lindon Wis Ol-1899 8250 Accredited by the C.A.O.C.	which it set on three floors comprises a large tiving room with patio doors to real garden.	MWS Prof person for large room in family house, use of litche telephone, 235 p.w 257 710 STREATHAM LINERY factor share
a daughter (Heiena Clare)  EY — On 27th January 1982.  Royal United Hosoital Bath.  Suzy (nee Lusk) and Rusery  W — On January 1983.	CINE. COPPOSED SAN ASSESSMENT	l .	week, our catered holidays at £85 All accommodation at 1600 metre higher and right on the slopes,	the b	est holiday ever. standing value" — The Times.	RENTALS	PARTINERS  HEREFAILS The substantial sami-described such incased is located as a broad substantial sami-described subset substantial substantial subset for a family the property which is set on three floors comprises a large trians poem with shoot doors to real garden. I startly disting from with superior disting from the substantial for the paid doors to real garden. I startly disting from with superior disting from the substantial for substantial for the subst	SA) - ENSHA LUDDY Nee to shall SA) - ENSHA LUDDY Nee to shall SAT p.w. 838 3055.
A son (Thomas Andrew).  W.—On January 19th to Siboth (nee Hamilton), and itsipphor—1 daughter (Cath-		PHONE US FIRST  AMSTERDAM from 559 rtn. BRUSSELS from 550 rtn.	1	Road, London SW10. Tel: 01-35	2 1191 (24 hours) ATOL 1502	wepustry - Lucky fown house on 5 floirs with Language	room a fully engineed furnish and indirect. There is a large rose garden and a single garage. Available immediately	SHARE-A-FLAT for professional 175 Piccadilly, 493 1965. KENION, MARROW. — 1 qui
Sa and Miles a son (Alex.	1840-1889 . actor, entertainer, author of With A Show	AMSTERDAM from 257 rm BRUSSETS from 250 rm BRUSSETS from 250 rm GENEVA from 254 rm MUNICH from 254 rm NUNCH from 257 rm NUCE from 252 rm OURSES from 252 rm CORFUE from 257 rm ALICANTE from 251 rm ALICANTE from 251 rm MALAGIA from 256 rm FARO from 251 rm PALMA from 251 rm	ski ski ski	LOWEST PRICES FROM:	FOR SALE	wester. Luciny love house on 5 floors with Leftened lounge thing; luciny street in compercions and utility stone passer; bedroum/sittings report and 2 further deaths hadroum/sittings report and 2 further deaths hadroums. Phillips of the compensation of the compensat	9 Heath Street, NW3 01-794 1025	hed C.H. has Own large be full use of has 526 p.w. 90
Sarah (nee Jerram, and glas—a son (Henry Robert). brother for Makingw and us.	Through South Africa " /1882 i. Biographer seeks information and loan of photographs, profirmmens, inters, etc. Vivian Allen, Westcroll. The Crofts, Castleloyn, Isle of Man.	ATHENS from £99 ria CORFU from £105 rm CRITE from £115 rm ALICANTE from £79 rm	BLADON LINES  We still here availability in our luxury staffed challets and	Aresterdam £15 Lisbon £95 Athers £135 New York £95 Barriades £285 New York £95 Barriades £285 New York £95 Berlin £135 Petro £95 Caira £245 San Petro £95 Coperthast £119 Vienna £95 Coperthast £119 Vienna £95 Dealth £156 Tangier £107 Dealth £156 Tangier £107 Dealth £156 Tangier £107 Dealth £156 Tangier £107	RESISTA CARPETS SALE NOW ON Verter Pile Meralion at £2.75	garden, 5 mins, wilk to Tibe (Met. and Jubilee lines), 2126 p.w. Andrews Letting and Man- equitant 465 7965.	KENSINGTON HIGHLY RECOMMENDED	m Earlandd Wandsworth are 2130 p.c.m. Ring 870 3017. BELGRAVIA. Magnificent lar bouss. own room. 245 p.
—On January 8th, to Holen Andrew—a son (Oliver Allan condor).	rown, Isle of Man. AEGIS Higher Education Information Service. See Education. PARLEZ-VOUS FRANCAIS? See	MALAGA from C76 rtn FARO from C81 rtn PALMA from 5-4 rtn VENICE from 290 rtn	We self here availability in our incury staffed chalets and budget chalets with his dis- counts on bits February. COURLAYFUR ARGENTIERE	Caira £224 San Paulo £365 Copenhagen £119 Vienna £89 Dallas £256 Tangier £107 Frankfuri 562 Tel Aviv £109	Velvet PDc Merakton at £1.75 as yd. Wool Mended Burbers at £1.55 as yd. Phys samy other reductions. All occluding VAI.	SOUTH PENSINGTON Charming	Two lovely cleases a floor fits facing communal sardens. Inimaculate condition interior	T31 9492. WEST HAMPSTEAD Room to 1 in large flat CH, own col. 1 in large flat CH, own col. 1 in large flat CH, own col. 1
EY On 27th January, at	French institute in Education,	TIPACADE	ARGENTIERE VERBIER VAL DISCRE MERIBEL ZERMATT LES ARCS	Houston £236 Zurich £84 Istanbal £146	48 HOUR PLANNING AND FITTING SERVICE. 207 Haverstock Hill, London, NW3	maisonate in quiet rund. Stac- loug living room, 2 double bed- rooms: accessanty entloyed lit- than, bethroom, this room, Antique farmiure. This and	designed in contemporary  10 peds, recep. R. Sb. W.G.  21 peds, recep. R. Sb. W.G.  21 ped Green, recep. R. Sb.  2150 p.W.	WEST HAMPSTEAD, Room by Mess Hamps list. CE, own coi. The large list. CE, own coi. The large list. Tel. West list. West list. West list. West list. West list. Nr. Tubba 225 p. 7672 2477 (evet.)
naci—a daunhier (Lucy 27). AIR-FORD.— On January 1, in Edinburn, to Attson Robin—1 son (William	Insurance, Northways, 883 1210.  SING AIDA AT THE PYRAMIDS.  October, the Sed to the 10th.  1982. Young voices needed to join St Barts Hospital Choir in  Connect performances. Cont in	2 GOLDEN SO LONDON WI LONDON: 01-754 2041 BIRMINGBAM: 021-645 4414 GLASGOW: 041-552 5382 MANCHESTER: 061-832 7900 24 by answarms mercies	Hotels and self-catering also	01-202 0111 SLADE TRAVEL ASTA/ATOL 448	Partons Green, 5%6	first class chaps nearby. Couple preferred: 2175 99. —Tel: 01-375 9976.	2150 p.w. AYLESPORD & CO. 01-581 2565	S.W.17. Non-choker Own room in Ch. Alt. Nr. Table, \$25 p.w. for 2437 (eves.)  ST JOHN'S WOOD. Own room rooms reminds reasonates. C.H. classing, 586 2325 a.m. or after
T. On 27th January, to	rehearsal start June, Details Robert Anderson, Tel 01-957 6146.		Galwick, Glasgow and Manchester Hights, BLADON LINES	Open Sat. and Sem.  THE BEST VILLA	London's largest independent supplier of plain carpeting	SLOAME SQUARE 2500 p.W. Duplex peribedes just on the	KENNINGTON E/c top half of period bouse in quel square.	Turnisher maisoners, ind. 586 2325 a.m. or after the highest he
PT - Do T	CARPETS I CARPETS I CARPETS I  —See Resists in For Sale.  64 SQUARES AT 64, New Bond Street, Let a Dixons these com-	THE GREEK SIDE OF CORFU	TRAVEL 309 Brumpton Road. London SW3 20Y	IN GREECE	MARKSON'S 365  DAY SALE  At Markson's, every day is a sale day for normal prices	SLOAME SQUARE C500 p.w. Duplet perhense, loss on the parket. Localy large recept roof tarrace. Magnificent years, 2 doubte beds. I simple. Riches. 3 baths. 5 recept Aylestord & Co. S51 2885.	REMNINGTON E/c top half of period boune in unlet square. Dike bed study or second bed moon. Living room, fined hit, bedbroom face pardem, £70 p.w. Tel. 735 9005 after 5 or westerns.	pw incl all hits, Telephone 40
(100 MacLend) and Nick	Street. Let a Dixons chees computer interve your game, Ask Mr Wagner or ring 01-63* 1711. NATION MOTOR LONDON LTD. See Motors today. CAN ANYONE offer any advice to	Rempte uncrowded martall bays still exist. Discover them in our free colour brochure. Villa and unversa helidays from £168 PP 2 WKS, Gat- wick Luton and Manchester. Jights.	Tel: 01-581 1961. ATOL ABTA	can be yours for a few weeks this securer. Charte from over 150 selected properties on Corfs. Creix of Pants	At Marison's, every day is a sale day. Our sounal prices are chapper than other people's sale prices and we also offer a unique hire with option to purchase scheme. Our after sales service and experience of the sales service and experience of the prices	<u> </u>	PORTLAND ROAD, WIT Cansual	months from mid. Feb. Own months from mid. Feb. Own double room 271 leves. The leves of the control of the cont
indo Wing St Mary's, Pad- ion, to Caroline (nee chalk) and Trevoc—a son	Tinnitus, I have suffered from loud ringing in one car after a	flights.	EUROPEAN ECONOMY FLIGHTS	this receiver. Charte from over 150 selected properties on Carla, Cree in Parks ranging from the pittmeth in inches, with cook pivals beach or pool—to the rustically simple, with a heal Greek maid. From 2320 ± 100 to 2 2 with	survice and expertise is svery thing sou would expect from a firm est, for over 70 years. MARKSON PIANOS	OUR LATEST—List of properties to read in new assemble. Many housey-line in all good countries. A survey-long street, and participants and families. Floring phones for your copy. Birch. 2nd C.A. 499 (1962).	PORTLAND ROAD, With—Unistell maisonate on three floors with large roof; service 2, bed, 2 recept good kitches & bath. Avel now; long let 2210 p.w. Maskells Letting Dept. 501 2216.	flat, own double room and bell gao pw. axcl. 493 3549 (day swife, Own room, Quiet flat, \$2 swife, Own room, Quiet flat, \$2
Miss.—On Jan 2nd, to Juliet Denniston) and David—a http://	there is nothing I can do, Box there is nothing I can do, Box there is nothing I can do, Box ENTHUSIASTIC Graduats, to Irve as, family in country, and information of the cattle of the country is and information of the cattle of the country is a subject of the cattle o	Phone (0753) 48811 or after hours (0753) 46277 CORFIOT HOLIDAYS LTD.	ROME   from £89   MILAN   from £77   NAPLES   from £74   From £94   VENICE   from £89	CANDO UTTIAL TON (TIL	MARKSON PIANOS Albany St. NWI 01-955 8682 Actillery Pt., SELE, 01-854 4517	1	CHELSEA, KNIGHTSBRUDGE, BO	incl. 686 2335 2.m. or all find find find find find find find find
BIRTHDAYS	17-year-old for "O" level re- takes. Telephone 02B5 790355. A MEMORIAL to Dylan Thomas will be unveiled and dedicated	6 High St., Datchet, Sloach. ATOL 1427 ABTA	VENICE turich, Geneva, Madrid, Barcelona, Malaga, Palma, Tenerite, Attens and many more bargamit, Call;	45 Cheval Place Lordon SW7 01-581 0851 01-584 8893 (01-589 01-32-24 hrs) ABYA Member ATOL 2378	OSTAMABLES. We obtain the un- obtainable. Televis for sporting events the tree, etc., including Covent Garden. Cats, Rushy, intermationals.—Barry Manthow, 01-839 8506.	KENSINGTON. Interior designed 3 double begrooms, spile-level reception. American interior, House on 2 floors with darse. Available now.—Ring PALACE PROPERTIES. 486 8826.	CHELSEA, KNIGHTSBRIDGE, Bel- previa — Lixury houses and false available for long or about lets. Please ring for current list. Cottes, 228 8281. 69 Bucking- har Palace Road, 591	floor C.b. Rat. GWT to
BIRTHDAY Oscar, 2019	Abber, at 3.45 p.m. on Mon- day, 1st March, 1982. Those wishing to attend are jurified to apply for ticket, to The Parti-	AUSTRALIA/NZ	more bargains. Call: PILGRIM-AIR LTD. Tel: 01-637 5311	** SNOW BARGAINS ** 30 JAN + 6 FEB	I————	1	THE PRICE MAN, 3511	SITUATIONS WANTED
MARRIAGES  R: MANCOCK.—On 27th  ary, quictly in London, Gor-  John Weller and Catherine  Hancock (nee Cemish).	trar, The Chapter Office, West- minster Abbey, London SWIP 3PP. exclosing a stammed addressed envelope by Friday.	immediate seats available on World's best airlines at LESS than APEX tares (up to 50% off, economy fares) :— SYDNEY—MELB'N—PERTH AHCK—WE'TON—GH'CH	44 Goodge St., London, WI ATOL 173	We have a number of excencies for hotel, self- excenting and chalet parties by air, coach, ski-drive or indep.	AUGUSTUS JOHN, Pramier draw- ing of female head, 2750. Pri- vale sile. Please with Sox No. 1551 G. The Times.	SUPERIOR FLATS AND HOUSES available and required for dista- nars, executives, Long or short lets in all areas,—Labriera and Co. 36 Athermatic Street, Lon- don, 191 01-199 object.	REW LUXURY FLAT. Immediate ist. faily equipped and furnished.  2 bedrooms. Mill Hill NW7: 275  per.—909. 5032	
	posted on Monday. 22nd February.	Plus the ABTA guarantee ALSO: SPECIAL 1ST CLASS PARES PARES	EASTER IN THE IONIAN	air. coech. sid-dire er indep. travel, Brample 1 work chalet party prices by air as below. 50/1 6.2 Cournayeur 2139 239 Courcheval 2139 2129	OLD YORK PAVING from ES per yard, 0628 532721. Gem. KNITMASTER MINING Machine.	#H.GRAVIA — bedroom matical	ROLTON COMS SWS Superb spacious flut dide beds 2 recept to 25 6240 p. or Co. let only Ruck 2 Ruck, 580 1741	·
DEATHS  LL. DR MARTIN FRANK  J. Suddenly but peacefully  oth January, 1982 in hos- Deeply loyed husband of	CLUE ANNOUNCEMENT  ROYAL OVER-SHAS LEAGUE, PARK PIRCE SI, JEMES'S 200	REHO TRAVEL 15 New Oxford St WC1. Tel. 01-404 4944/405 8956	EASTER IN THE IONIAN- PAXOS & CORFU Colcorril relebrations, candle- ill processions are waters—this is a lovely time to visit General Stay in one of our conformable villas which all	Courchevel £159 £129 Zermani £159 Also wacancies on most dates throughout the season for individuals and parties.	OLD YORK PAVING from SS per yard, O625 5357711. Gem. KNITMASTER knuths machine. Amest new. Cott E600+. Offer 2450, 01-205 557015 E8. Beet discounts for a Fribrian See Communication of the See See See See See See See See See S	and Gravia bedroom maison- site on 5 floors, 2 feeth, foodsy litchen, Good value at 2150 p.w. 255 1085.	SURV WALK, SWS, Attrac charac- for her 2 dies beds, recept, k & b, 2575 p.w. Go les only, Ruck.	EDUCE: 10
Licepty toved husband of mary and of the late Alife. er of Amanda, Guy and father-in-law of Krystyna Miko grandents	Pari: Place, St. James's and also at 100 Princes St. Edin- burgh. The depart conference and bennest vonues. Contact Banguting Manager, 01-493.	SKI * SKI * SKI * SKI HOTEL HOLIDAYS	vice, From \$250 pp 2 wks	SKI WEST (0373) 864811 (24 hours) ABTA ATOL 1383 IATA	Smith are at £5.95 or from Vac	Coll enhanced Diles 236 (PRIV )	A ROOM 581 1741	column.
ht of Louise, Funeral ce at 5t Mary the Virein, ope Lydeard, near Taunton, unet on 2nd February, 1982	THE GASLIGHT of St. James's.  London's more existing businesses.	BY AIR FROM	Brochare: GREEK ISLANDS CLUB 66 HIGH STREET WALTON ON THAMES SURREY THI 1093221 20477 (24 hrs) ABIA ATOL 8488	£ £ £ SAVERS	buy cheaper ?—Phone B. & S., 29 15047/8458. CURTAINS or loose covers for you. Panerus brought to your	guires 900d quality data and houses in control london.— Cheval Estates, 402 6516.— MAYS shways have a good salec-	cottage: 2 beds. Barden with honeyantide, 6-12 miles company lat 695 p. Phone 351 2969 dec. 736 1076 hver	FRENCH INSTITUTE
Dieply loved nusoking of mary and of the late Aliebo er of Amanda. Gry and rather-in-law of Krystyns Mike, grandrather to his hi of Louise, Funeral ops Lydend-near Taunton. The lyden of the Control of	Happy Hour 8-9 p.m. all ber drinks beif mics. No member-	1 WK £89, 2 WKS £119 Fantastic value Ski-Patks: superb English Ski School: Europo's cheanest apres-ski-		US TO SO	tore listing 50,000 John in W. H. Smith err at 15,75 or from Var Full Call Frenz Erres, etc. Can Fost Discourage of the Call Fost Local Fatherus brought to your hours mc, Sundarson & Select, ficties account made and fil- ted, all London districts for records, these removes of the Call Discourage of the Call Fost Discourage of the Call Discourage	MULTI-RATIONAL CONSPANY requires 1000 durally 1515 and house in county 1515 and 1	FULHAM. Sum warm modern cottage. 2. befts. parder with honeractiols. 6.12 minds cottage. 12. befts. parder with honeractiols. 6.12 minds cottage. 19. befts. 19. beft	FRENCH ASSESS (all levels).  Evening classes (all levels).  Commencing 32nd February.  Registration: from 1st to 12th  February. Also 2-week 12th  10-week Intensive the Commencing of the Comme
WOOD, LORD, formerly in Show, M.P.—On January in his 72nd year, peace-in St. Michael's Hospital, feld, after a long liness, sy borne, harband of the Flavia, he leaves a daughter of the Flavia, he leaves a daughter of the Holling of the Flavia of the Flavia of the Holling of t	arines figured. Open MonPri R p.m2 a.m. Sat., 9 p.m 2 a.m4 Date of York Street. S.W.1. Tel: 01-930 1648/4950.	Europo's cheanest apres-ski. Brochure from HOLIDAYS FREEDOM HOLIDAYS 11-7414471 (24 hrs ) ATO 432	LOW COST FLIGHTS  TO SALEBURY, JBURG, LUSAKA, NAROBI, DAR, W.	AUSTRALIA TRAVEL	CHARCERY CARPETS, Willow and Berbers at trade prices and under 97-99 Clartement Boad, ECI. 01-405 0458.	Delightful Maisonette 2 Bed- rooms Caf TV, £110 pw. Gir 727 425	Dina Tlong, 750 S.12.  MAM-STEAD, Luxurious fundated flat for Co. let. 2 large stony rooms, kitchen 3 tentamen.	commencing 21nd March and 26th April Details; 14 Crom- well Place, London 5w7 21R. Tel.: 01-569 6211 (22, 45).
eid, after a long illness, ly borne, husband of the Flavis, he leaves a daugh- Harriet, Funeral service at	SPORT AND BECREATION	BUSINESS TRAVELLER'S BARGAINS	To SALEBURY, JBURG, LISAKA, NAROBI, DAR, W, AFRICA, NAROBI, DAR, W, AFRICA, PARLES, MIDIS, RODIA, PARLEST, TORYO, AUSTRALIA, N.Z., CANADA, and EUROPE,	CENTRE  3 Hogarth Place (Road)  London SW5  Twk.: 01-370 4055 (6 bines)	ECL. 01-405 0.455. OLD YORK PAYING from ES per- yard, 0628 533731 UEW. THE THRES (1885-1975) Original issues. Your choice of dates for birthday gifts, anniversaries, etc. 27.50, 0462 51195.	omitos, s.c Fist to let for 26 mins. 3 large rooms, kit & beth. 3-4 girls. 255 pw 01-876 0822. CHELSEA.—Serviced Bais, min. 1 min from 2100 n.w. N 1	p.w. Phone Dima 794 4464 or 596 SEES AMERICAN Executive seeks fuxury flat or house up to £350 p.w.	DEGREE COURSES. — Ask Asy for the best information to assi- your choice. Assis Ltd.— P.C. Bus 17. Cheltenham, Glos.
arm courcural, on Monday, I by cremation at Stafford alorium, at 3.50 p.m., in second to the second	WANTED.—Box for one day Royal Ascot :82. with possibility of further single thays at other moetings. Picase send details to Box 1144 C. The Times. TROUT. selmon fishing courses. Devon. Tel.: Chilaton 281.	The lowest quotations to any destinations including: Lagos, Accra, Nairobi, Dar, Europe, Lanacra, Middle East, Cairo.	and EUROPE.  AFBO-ASIAN TRAVEL LTD.,  317 Grand Bidgs  Tratalgar Sq., W.C.2.  Tel: 01-839 1711 2/3.  Group and labe bookings	Alrine Agents .		01-584 8517. PRETTY FURNISHED FLAT Sec. 2 near Ealing Broadway Station. C.H. £58 p.w. 01-997 7889.	Key & Lawis 839 2245 WANTED/TO LET Fists/houses, \$100/1,000, Sherilf & Co. 229 2889.	DOMESTIC AND CATERING
Sird Street, Lichtleid, Tel. Leid 25158, Menorial Ser- and Committal to be miced later.	Box 1144 G. The Times. TROUT. selmon fishing courses. Devon. Tel.: Chillaton 281.	The towest quotations to any destinations including Lagos, Acra, Nairob, Dar. Europe, Lanacra, Middle East, Cairo, Abu Dhabi, Kharioum, Delini, Bombay, Karachi, Bangkok, Spore, Hong Kong, Tokyu, Manila, Australia, N. Zeeland, Jo burg, Canada and Americas.	Tel: 01-839 1711/3/3. Group and late bookings welcome,	UP, UP AND AWAY  Save on scheduled air fares to JO BURG RIO, BUENOS, MONTEVIDEO, DAR, SEY- CHELLES, MAURITUS,	let Heal's Remake Sedding De- partment rence was bed. Con- tact Alan Dear of Heal's bedding factory. Deat. T. 196 Totten- ham Ci. Rd., Londom W.J. Tele- phone calls walcome. OI 656 1566.	O1-384 8517.  PRETTY FURNISHED TLAT for 2 near Laling Breatmay Statem.  C.H. 288 p. v. 01-997 383 for 1 on 1	WALK EVERYWHERE — quiet Georgian backwater W.C.1. Exciting that roof terrace 2.5 beds. every appliance £145	AU PAIR AUTOCUST OPPORTUNIT
WILLIAM GREENWOOD.— January 27th, 1983, aged Happily out hunting ral St. Mary's, Ditching-	SEASONAL SALE	Joburg, Canada and Americas.  10 burg, Canada and Americas.  22 Old Quebes St. London WI 01-409 2017/1868  Open Sat. Air Agr.	DISCOUNT FARES TO Jo burg Salisbury Naholit, Lisaka Blantyre Lagos	MONTEVIDEO DAR SEY- CHELLES, MAURITUS, BANGKOK, NAIROBL TOKYO, SINGAPORE, TANGIER, ALGIERS, LUSAKA, CANADA, MANILA, BOMERY, CAIRO, BOME, AUSTRALIA SMI ZI	MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS	9981 CLAYTON BENNETT HEYCOCK of 40 Bostchamp Place, S. W.3 will bedy you find or let, your fat or house Please ring 584 5865.	RUCK S RUCK 581 1741 Quality furnished houses for long lets seeded organity and size avail- the.	to live in NY Room board an salars. Must love children Must over children Must dive. Locker and feto to Mit Handlar. 275 Heathcote Rd. Sceradale. NY 10585 U.S.A.
1st. Private burial at the control of the control o	SEASONAL SALE  DISCURSO Gramophone record sale now on. 9 Shepherd St. W.I. PARROTS half price sale. 56 Ful- ham Ed.: SW3. 10-6 daily.	NICE	Jo'burg Salisbury, Nairobi, Lisaka, Blantyre, Lagos Cairo, Dubel, Widdle East, Bombay, Hong Keng, Bangkok, Singapore, Kanale, Lampar, Tokyo Manile, Australia, Canada, Rio, Lippe, Europe,		JAQUES SAMUEL	CLAYTON BENNETT HEYCOCK of 40 Boutchamp Place, S. W. 3 will but you find or let your fat ir house place, in 15 848 6855.  CHISWICK: Lair hum. 2- bed. flat. C.H. Company foreign. 1st. 255 p.W. 994 4799  KRISNIGTON ——I bed mound floor flat which large recept believaly. 273 p.W. Cheral Estates. 408 6516.	ATATE APARTMENTS. We have numerous fints & houses from 270 p.w. upwards; Available how; 455 1231/468 8823.	Scaradale. NY 10085 U.S.A. Tol. 014-735-5935. All Pair Surrau Piccadily Liv World's largest at pair 3geac offers best 10ts London abroad at 87 Regent Street, W1
DISM.—On January 2.4th. In hospital. Bina Olive holish. In her 74th year, erry of De Walden Court owner, Sussex, widow of innourable Edward Caves. Funeral service at East- to Control of the Court of t	UK HOLIDAYS	Sents available at half-term from Heathrow 20 Feb. 1 week only £110 incl.	Canada, Rio. Linna, Europe, HELOISA TRAVEL 63 Old Compton St London, W1	FLY FLAMINGO TRAVEL. 76 Shaneshuy Ave., W.1. 01-439 7751/2. Open Saturdays.	PIANOS JANUARY SALE	12FAVUE 26**	table.  **APARTMENTS.** We have an anticommunity of the base from 270 per upwards. Aveile be 270 per u	abroad at 87 Regent Street, W1 439 6554 Bil. 20, with 900 CERMAN GIRL 20, with 900 relescences, looks for 3d pai
Puneral service at East- les Crematorium, on Tass- 9th February, at 12.50 No flowers pleaso. On January 25th at Nor-	CAERNARYON BAY. — Idylic gross family farmhouses, own beach, straum, 051 929 2209.	VILLA FLIGHT	103don, W1 01-434 2572/2574/2576 Air Agt, Open Sets,	FREE BOOT & SKI	London's largest selection of new and reconditioned planes at competitive prices.  RENTING AND M.P. FACILITIES	SLOANE SQ. S.W.I.—Spacetor 2: bed flat, for heap, k. & b. inci. C.R. Co. id. £120 p.w. 6. mits + Willed, 750 5455. That FREGENT'S, PARK.—? bed in: That from 22nd Feb. 850 p.w. (find). 716 5557 (day). 405 9177 (even).	CO. S.C. Units Fig. in private rd. Gilling rooms single being kelv. CR. 300d State port. Bon-super. 250 p.w. 768 4554.	GENMAN GIRL, 20, with good reinsences, looks for an paragraph of the control of t
	UXURY NARROWBOATS on Acon King, 2-8 berth, Up to 20 per cent off, Titlerman Bosts, 01-609 3872, hij 9 pm.	ATOL 1337BC	GREECE SUMMER '82 PRICES	ff you take a ski holiday with PAN PACIFIC	BECRSTEIN HOUSE 142 EDGWARE RD, W2 01-725 8818		FLAT SHARING	for 1 intant. Non-tanguar, our room and bath. Sale area. Sen picture, relatinces to 1 Mr. Parker, 301 E. 75th St., No.
Flowers to Peter Taylor is Services, 85 Unitable	CORNISH farmbouse accommoda- tiom. B.B. & evening meal. Mevagissery area, own fresh produce, Guests welcome about working farm. Children wel- come. Tel: Meragissey	THE BEST MONEY CAN BUY	ATHENS (Set) from ESS CORFU (Sun) from ESS CHSTE (Sat) from E119 CHSTE (Sat) from E119	in the heautiful Italien Delo- mites before February 20. Air- aki hosdays from £103. Ski packs per week only £33. (ski ecutp. lessons. lift bass). Ex- cetion, soow conditions, Avail- 16 Science, Avail- 16 Science, Condon, WI 01-754 3093 ATOL 13048	LONDON PIANO	Large southle bedshiner to left fridge. fitted Carpie Ser- humber, large cooler no parting system 208 and 644 p.w. 731 C197.	-   -   -   -   -   -   -   -   -   -	MAD/HORSEKEPEB/
N.—In Keswick Cottage at an Wednesday, January 1982, peacefully in her Dorse The Downer Ledge Combria, the beloved wife late Fourth Baron Garvagh much lowed mother of	843489.	Flights to Jo'birry, Sallabury, Nafrobi, Hong Kong, Shiga- para, Seychelles, Tokyo, Aus- tralia USA and Canada + many other worldwide flight	AIRLINK	cellent snow conditions, Availability all season. 16 SOHO SQ., LONDON WI 01-754 3094 ATOL 13048	CENTRE  Brand new miniature plane for only £850.	KENSHATTON HOUSE with private path. 5 bots. recept. E. Furnished or unturnished 8500. Cabban & Gasaley, 539 5481. KENSINGTON. — Laway furnished	81 SARRISSURY Own room, own entrance, phone C. h. Share with one other, 236 p. w. Incl. 507 5551.  CHRISEA - Large room to Samily data indee, salvence, 3 mire score, 50, 5 weeks let. 220 p. w. 56550.  SUPPLY SA 5550.  SUPPLY OF 140 D. J. S.	Middle aged lady required
Combria, the beloved wife late Fourth Baron Garvagh much loved mother of p, Valerie and Daphne,	SHORT LETS  NSTANT FLATS, Chelses, Luxury Serviced, Mr Fago, 373 3433.	bargains. Speak to the experts 01-493 2462 STEEPWEST TRAVEL LTD.	ABTA Road, SW1	AUSTRALASIA AND WORLD WIDE	Always auxiliable ministures upriest and grant planos, London Plano Centre, 58 Wignore Street, London WIK 902. Tel.: 01-486 3111.	flat in 18th c house, 2 rooms, htt/diner, hath, \$90 p.w. ind. C.E., ejec, Reb. 602 1130. GLOUCESTER TERRACE, W.2. 5	D.W 564 5850. SUPERE COTTAGE—Putter. Prof. male O/r £110 p.m. Jane 754 8741 wort/874 0502 sws.	Middle aged lady required for family living to Wash-ington D.C. C. The references required. Places contact. GENEVA. Swifter land 3, bal. 0104122. 22.75.66; for interview
into Fourin Barta Garvagn much lowed mother, of o. Valerie and Daphno; if o Cremation on Monday ary 1st. 1983. Memorial e. to be annotinced later, less flowers and letters to Voreen, Langlands, Manor. Kaswick 722-46.	serviced. Mr Page, 375 5435.  PARK Lahke W.1.—Modern lux- ury-block redecorated and fully furnished. 2 rooms, kitchen and behiroom: Porterage and ser- viced. Suit business executive or	STEEPWEST TRAVEL LTD. 449 Oxford St. London, W1 Air Agents.	CHINA FROM 2555 8 days in Konglone & China QI XING YAN &	With 11 years experience we	Tel.: 00-486 3111. Open: 9.30 s.m5.00 p.m. Sats. until 3.00 p.m.	GLOUCESIAN ISOLUTE, Was a serily furnished I september 1 serily converted block ruly Converted block ruly Carl, colour IV. didner res. In Jounge Large bedrooms. Long short turn lets. 155 per west. Talaphone Swap Colour Strange.	RATTERSEA.—Own mom. in driendly luxury fair Col. TV. all machines. 235 p.w. incl. 404 6515 ex. 242 day/ 228 6765	immediately or and docu- media to: Brassa S.A. 47, rue du Rhope, 1304 GENEVA.
Rhoda Mariorio ai Truro.	viced. Suit business executive or couple on vacation for short lets. 3 weeks—5 months. £275 p.w. Apply 01-998 7206 day (09905) 8932 evenings.	FLY TO GENEVA AND ZURICH	HONG KONG I	Sother, Cost flights. New Zealand 2501 0/W 2582. rtn. Around the World 2540. TRAILFINDERS	BLITTINER meright plane, 1894 model No. 43551. Superb 100e. £850, 01-977 7366.		able mixed house T.V. Own.	February 5th, at NOGA.
On 27th January, 1982 in lain Leonard William King after a distressing courageously borne with	HOLIDAYS AND VILLAS	SEATS FROM GATWICK Low Season from 2564 High Season from 279 Plus fuel surcharge	10 days from \$220 Enquire at your local travel agent or SUNOUEST HOLIDAYS 43/41 NEW BOND ST.	46 Earls Ct. Rd. W8 6EJ European Hights: 01-937 5400 Long haui-Hights: 937 9631 Govt. Reensed bonded. ABTA ATOL 1468	1	flat. £180 pcm ints. 730 0399.	N.W.J.—Pfeasab from in shared victorian house with sarden 224 prw + share of hills Ring 485 5159.	0104122/28.75.66.
90 years. Featest privateOn 27th Janeary, 1982 in tal. Leonard William j King alfer a discressing to corrageously borne with smal optimism, patience and ling good humour. Loving releved husband of Frances Philip). Cremetion at 8 ing crymatoritim on Thes-	SUNNY FLORIDA. Come to Fort Landerdale and stay in friendly atmosphere in a delux appartment	FALCON POUNDSAVERS	43/41 NEW BOND ST., LONDON WIT 9RB, Tel.: 01-409 0103 ATOL 7548	THE BEST SKIING	ROGERS.—Baby Srand v.g.c. 2950 D. Loffler 01-933 7735 (Affice) SHEET MUSIC. — Vast sejection Classical to Poot, also Mon Order Chappell of Bond St 01-441 3777. also showrom at Milton Keynes, 0908 663366. RITMULER 22722 Magnificent 100s. 01-841 3691.	BANER, ST. Lux Sile, 1. dbbs bed, lounge, k&b. All new Far. 4. decor. CR & CRW. Portrage, 866 0540. EPSC. Luxury 2 beds. lounge/diner. k&b. £250 per wests. Bradons, 08-284 76544.	485 8159	
ion crematorium on Tues- zad February at 71.15 am Chapely Family liowers but donadons if desired in temory to Professor Turner- tek, Brumton Chest Hos- Fulham Rd. London Sv5 stop Alymbility Typtogenic stop Alymbility Typtogenic	at reasonable rates, for heraits and reservation, write-Ais-	ABTA ATOL 1337BC	MOUNTAINS HIGH, PRICES LOW, Sid Austria from as little as £99; A few places on February 5, 12, 19. Special offer £20 off, Feb. 6, 12,—01-303 6426 (24 hrs., Tentrek, ABTA.	VAL D'ISERE MERIREL COURCHEVEL	Milton Keynes, 0908 663365. RITMULLER 22792. Magnificent tone. 01-841 5691.	73344  ISLINGTON Besultful furnished fist. Reception, 2 befores large k and b Gas ch. shorte washing machine Near Pizadilly and Victoria, lines. 288 p.w.	THE	TIMES (A)
	Florida 33304. U.S.A. Telephone 505 3664173.	COSTCUTTERS ON FLICHTS/ HOLS to Europe, USA and an desires, Diplamat Tri, 01-730 2201 ABTA IATA, RTOL 1885.	<del></del>	VERSIER RING: CLUB MARK WARNER	ANIMALS AND BIRDS	washing machine Near Pleadilly and Victoria, lines 288 p.w. 01-559 5731.	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	<u>a cara responsación de la caractería de</u>
On January 27th, 1982   themsey, Channel Islands, raily after a long illness, ring Elizabeth (new Choing of La Ferme des Hybrid	Travel. Air FARES. Buckingham Travel. Air Agts. 01-930 8501.	DIAL-A-FLIGHT to Tenetifs or Malaga. 01-734 5156 ATOL 1479.	EUROPEAN BUDGET FLIGHTS. Nick, Baxhor Travel. 01-405 53664 ATOL 947B; ABTA.	20 Kensington Church Sirest, London W8 01-938 1851. ATOL 1176D	DACHSHUND. Standard long baired pupples. excellent pedigree. Raed; approx 1 months Bulls Green 469. PEKNESSE—Dog puppless. Fleet (Hants), 23627.	OT.359-5737. UNFURNISHED, Chelma, 5 654e bedroome, large reception, k and b, carpets and current, £105 p.w. 552 8033.	NEW F	IOMES
darun, widow of Marcus de Chappuls Konig for- of La Vatrocoue, Sark, al at the Purish Church	check. 01-542 4613 (Air Apts).		COTE D'AZUR.—Utils in beautiful countryside, Magnificent views of the Med. Sieeps 6/8, From £150 per week, 01-373 7138.	CORFU CRETE RHODES	(Hants), 23627.	SW1, LUXURY HOUSE ECCLESTON ST.	FOR	1982
missie Cammin, Flores	BARBADOS, Kingston, Caribbean. Jet Air Agts. 01-379 7505/7829.	ELROPE, JO'BURG OR U.S.A. Vist Travel, 01-543 G061. (Air Agts.)	HONG KORG? SYDNEY? GT Air Agts, 01-734 3018/3212,	The smaller islands, Algarty, costs intra, Majorca, S of France, Villa appl., Taverna, Hotel, Camping and setting holidays, top value prices,	ANTIQUES, FURNITURE AND ORJECTS, Michael Lipinch Ol- 440 7797.	4 bedroome, 2 bathrooms, 2 recept, large kitchen, gas c.h., 7-year lease rimowable. Rent 55.500 p.s. + retes. \$25,000	WANT TO REA	
y mourned by Peqpy T, M. ). Pauline and by his many !	ewice ict untel silisse 7	NEW YORK 5220. Daily flights. —North American Airlines. 30a Sackville St., W1. 01-437 5492.	US/AUSTRALIA chesp filghts. Reef (0272) 422593/4 (ABTA).	Brochures only from: VENTURA HOLIDAYS 279 South Road, Sheffield 56 STA	LARGE BOOKCASES, old decks.	carpets and curtains, etc.	SECTION OF TH	makan di kacamatan
	fares daily to Switzerland. 01- 9:0 1138. SKI COURCHEVEL.— 20% dis-	Travel, 01-543 4227, Air Asts.	J'BURG. SALISBURY, DURBAN. GT A.: Agis. 01-734 3018/4503,	. Tel: (0742) 533392 & 537079 or tel: 01-250 1355 _251 3720 ATOL 1170	722 8586. WEDGWOOD "ELAINE" PAT- TERN China, Molfied grey/green horder 01-862 1150.	For appointment to yiew Contact F. Herper, 580 0401 (day) or 780 7436 (eves : -	PROPERTY BUY	
n Highlanders. Cremation on Tuesday. 3nd February	SKI COURCHEVEL 20°, discount 30 Jan, 5 Feb, 9/c ants. from £56 np. by car. £115 p.p. by air. 1 wk. incl. Gatwick fight. Holiday Villas. 01-660 5400 (24 brs.). ABTA ATOL	COTE d'AZUR, private villa sought. Mr Lavres, 014382 383, SKI £40.—Feb. 6th-15th. Is Plagne, private flat on Piste, sign 6.77 dvs.	YACHT MASTERS pending mileage	JUST Switzerland.—City by City Ltd., 01-379 7883.	T22 5360.  WEDGWOOD "ELANNE" PAY- TERN china, Modified gray/green border. 02-362 1150.  WANTED, matching set of leather lugsage in good condition, age immaterial, write Mr R. Grae, Foss Islands Service Station, Fosh Islands Bd York, FAMILY TREES wanted, Box 1361  G The Times.	Character	THE TIMES, ON WED	
emovar Crematorium near ebank. Enquiries, Erskine lai, 041-812, 1100. On January 27th, Violet, N	JOS JOURNEY LATIN AMERICA LOW LOUISNEY LATIN AMERICA LOW LATE OL-147 2108 AIr Agt. LATE TO TO TAMOBY — USA, Canada, Latin America, Africa, Australia, Middle Esst, Late bookings, one way short stays, Agrant Travel, 02-285 2005 Air Agrant Travel, 02-285 2005 Air	COTE d'AZUR, ENTADO IUD. SOUGHI, Mr Laves, CIALASE SES. SKU SAG.—Feb. 6th-15th io- Planne. private fiat on Piste, ideep 6/7. 607 4/97, PERU 5228 Mt. from London.— PERU 5228 Mt. from London.— SCHMOL Phitath party in Invarious SCHMOL Phitath party in Invarious September 100-17th io- SCHMOL Phitath party in Invarious SCHMOL Phitath io- S	YACHT MASTERS preding minage, 1,200 mins one-way sall Feb. 2-Mar. 19. 5. France to Turkey, From 1995 in., Yachtour, 76: 01-229 9983 (24 hrs.), AtOL 1475.	GRHEK ISLAND specialists offer holidays from the very basic (\$126) to the most runnious (\$2450). Twelve [stands Holidays. Branford (\$12840) Holidays. Superal Street, W.I. 01-137 6077/439 3vol. (\$12 Asta.) \$12840 Holidays (\$12840) Ho	FAMILY TREES wanted, Box 1361 C The Times.	Chestertons	3rd WILL BE PUBLISHI FEATURE ON "NEW	NG AN INFORMATIVE
	Fast Travel, 01-485 9305 Air	Swiss Chairt, Few Vaccinies, 7th Fob-Srd March and 10th-17th March 07255 352 SKI DOLOMITES.—Young prof. Chairt purty has room for two. 1-27 Feb. 2565 incl. flight. Ring 0272 426246	PARIS, AMSTERDAM, BRUSSEL , BRIGES, BOLLOGNE, DEPPE, BOLEN, GENET, DEPPE, MILEYS - TIME OF LIG. 32 Chetter Glose London SWIX TOO G-215 BOTO, LOWEST RELIABLE DISCOUNT	(ATOL 1461).  MAROBI/BOMBAY from £295 rtn. Aux. £520. Colombo £510 rtn. USA also. Salve Retere Transi	SERVICES  BALLOONS ARE A GIRL'S Boot Friend so horry up and folk the	MELBURY ROAD, WS Superb Flat in convenient location, class to Holland	To place your advertis	ment in this feature,
	GREECE, CYPRUS, CARIBBEAN, Low price summer hols. Greece	10-27 Feb. 2245 incl. glight. Ring 0272 326246. SKI LES ALPES for Cordon Biru and thampagan style chalet holi- days in Argentiane/Vertier. 01- 505 8706 - 70 4185.	TRO 01-235 8070 LOWEST RELIABLE DISCOUNT Scheduled airfarts worldwide plus low-cost inclusive into to an	50 Regent Sirvet, W.I. 01-137 6077/439 3501. (Air Agia, SWISS/SCANDINAVIAN Dights. Ahriayre. 0623 517050. ATOL.	9103	Superb Flat in convenient location, close to Holland Park and the shooping and transport facilities of Kan. High St. Good decorations and furnishings, mostly antique, Grarious prints general control of the control of	contact you.	pon pelow and we will
h. at 2.30 pm on 30th (  25.—On 28th January  a home after a short  as home after a short  phillips bear a process  dearly loved lather of  Nicholas and Charmian, ther of Dr. John Preeds  in private Memorial sar-  New Hell Hell Cappel, Tues-  New Hell Hell Cappel, Tues-  New Hell Hell Cappel, Tues-  New Hell Hell Cappel, Sar-  New Hell Cappel, Sar-  Artist (Charterhouse and Bon's College, Carpelidge),	01-491 0091 ABTA	Tenerife. Malaga & many more desis. ABTA ATOL 278, 01-102	scheduled airfurs worldwide pins of the countries. Two free brochings from Western Informational, Free-pers, 68, 5 countries. Rose, 60, 5	MEXICO CITY return from £325. We offer the lowest fares to all Mexican cities. For more infor- mation call in or write in Asy-	GRAYSTON JUTORS, O. & A. Sympathetic, residential 053 586 5876. FIND FRIENDSHIP, love and affection, —Dateline Computer Dating.	antique. Overtooks prisate gons. 2 dhie. beds. 2 baths, shifts im. diritig rm. & id. with wash. mach.	NAME	
arer of Dr. John Precey. Il private. Memorial ser- il Nevill Holt Chapel, Tues- oth March. 12 noon. IT.—On January	ARRIBEAN RESERVATION SER- VICE. JOD + hotels, villas, apartments in 22 islands coun- tries; + flights and inclusive tours. The one-tipo no, for the Caribbean, 01-346 3151, ABTA. MAJORCA CALA D'OR. Private flux villas 'apart nr beach, 92-658 8764 9205, 31seps 4-10, 02-658	Gotwick-Gonesa ratura, only 500 (all incl. Ski-Square), 1701 (22 km)	phone 01-339 GG41 (24 hrs.). ASTA. POINDSTRUTCHERS. Schoduled IT2sts at charter prices Europe and Witterfall Freedom Holl- days. 01-742-2586 (15 lines).	Ploor. Mattey House, 520 Regent St. Loudon W.L. Tel: 01-637	ion.—Detaine Computer Dating. Dept. T.1. 23 Abtorden Road, Londor W.S. 01-558 1012. SPERCH and effective speaking languit privately. 635 \$250.		ADDRESS	1.44.2014 Mar (No. 1) 11.44.15
at Wilbraham, Cambridge,		1701 1502 CORFU. Sectuded Villa. Secret 2.6 Car available, Tel: 01.751 5811 'day's 821 8861 (eves) ARCENTINA/BRAZIL. from £350 ri. Steamond. 01.730 8646, Az	Care, 01-721-686 (15 lines). ATOL LIV AUTO. AIGUA BLAWA, Temarte, Calleta— super villay apts, all dates, Max prices \$135-2530, Costa Brava	MADUTE LA LANGE WHILE WITH SECTION OF THE SECTION O	MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS	61-537. 7244		
pondence to Sonia Sorri-	RC SLEEPER-BUS to Val d'here are Tignes From E.15 ret or Bro lac s/c arcom. Also H'row fights, Sal West (0373) 864811 ATOL 1383.			Sti Vinauer. Seif catering chalet sieons 8, central position. Araliable Feb 20th for 1 wk. E300 lncl. Shome	JANUARY SALE  OPTO 5% OFF	SERVICES	TELEPHONE	
HENRY JOHN, of Hett. C thurn, husband of Cynthia, of Jacqueline and Jeremy. 27th January, peacefully	ATOL 1385. REECE.—Liviny villa on unspoint island coast with magnificent views. Siespo eight, own boats, car and maid service. From £1.200 p.w. Write Box No 0809	Agts. VILLA HOLIDAYS. South of France, Liny. Florida, Caribbean. Reserviting Diversational. 02-882 GIGS, ABTA/ATOL. 393. GREECE—better bolidays and	-Trasvair. 48 Margaret Street.	GREECE "CRETE", Superb	ZFleet Road, NW3.00 257 7571	THE ERITISH INSTITUTE OF PLOWENCE New offers contraries in Drawing and Water-enlouring, Individual supervision by established	POST THIS COUPON TO	FIED ADVERTISING
. On January 25th, ally in hospital. Kit Sur- I.A., beloved husband of and dear lather of Nada	ELODO p.w. write Box No 0809  G. The Innes.  G. DISCOUNT: Enterprise/Sover- eign and Exchange Travel, succist offer other operators' holidays. A Runs 01-653 2260, OR THE FRW who want the best. Listury villas with pools and	GREECE better holidays and lower prices with Sunclub, For brochure telephote 01-870 6772	SAVE MILLIAND CONTROL OF THE PROPERTY OF THE P	CHARMING HOUSE in Herault. France, with swimming pool and sarden, Steeps up to eight, 23 miles from sea. To let from May tain! 3rd July, then from 21st	Bew piants from 1985. Present Substituted credit up to Spears. THE PIANO WAREHOUSE	British artist in Figerace. 4	DEPT, 200 GRAYS INN	COAD, LONDON WCIX
75th year.  —On January 25th, uliv in hospital, Rit Sur 5 A.A. beloved husband of and dear lather of Nada mathem. 25 The Avenue, Funeral service at Rich-Parith Church, on Wed-Parith Church, on Wed-Parith Church 25 h.m., p. 15th 15th 15th 15th 15th 15th 15th 15th	holidays. Ring 01-653 8260. Terming 4 ABTA. OR THE FEW who want the best. Lizury villes with pools and Mart in the best.	Low Cost Travel. Est. 1971. 372 Euston Rd., N.W.1. Tel: 61-380 1566. Teles: 892 834. IATA ATOL 109. Gov. Bonded, Late	AT ACS. SKI MOLIDAYS, Burgains, Late bookings, ITG-Ski, Lift, the Travel Agents that ski, Access/Bartlayacric Amer. Northwood 277735 (ABTA)	Augus: orwards 5.175 per week. Tel. 01-235 5101. TREK the-Hamahayas, raft the Sun Kost fiver or sed the Andanas	23 Cantichaver Road, NW1 til 257 1564 The largest selection of second- hand upositioned search vianos	OF PLONENCE  Now offers courses in Drawing and Water-contouring. Individual augmentation by established Brillish artist: in Flarence, 4- week courses in March. April May, September and October 1962. Accommodation arrasped if required Optional additional courses in Indian Language and Art Flatory.  On the Course in Proceeding and Art Flatory.  On the Course in Proceeding and Courses in Indian Language and Art Flatory.  On the Course in Proceeding and Course in Indiants. Language Ind	FOR AN IMMEDI	
reader interment at Rich- remeters. G. JON.—Surgeon, has- if Veronica, sudjouly at ladeliffe Hospital, Oxford. B	The state of the state of the state of	obtained.	TRAVEL FOCUS, For business travel and hojiday bookings picked dial 100, as for Frontiers of the control of the first property of the control	Broak list some of the Winter- Broak lides from Emounter Overland Details, 01-770 6243 SKI COACH and ski flights specials direct to Val History	hand upright and grand plantes in Leadon from 1980—22000 Open Sundays II aug—4 pm	Brilish leadents, Lungerno, Guiociardiol 9, Pierence, Tel: (OSS) 284031.	TELEPHONI	s. 278 9231
Cyronica, Surgeon, hus- g Vivonica, sections at indefinity City January, Private cyronica, Most pa to ta ali F. D. A. J. J. and S. D. S. D. 250 January, sud	Jo murg £395. Natropi £295. Sydney £20. Colombo £310. Ah inc \$BT, 93 Regent St., W1.	THE OI-139 TOSS: 8 ATOL 1529.  VENICE to winter, Delightful heir!, Sel Hights, 7 alphts, \$150.  B & B-Te Pan Parine 7.	SAIL crowdy France-Turkey Feb. 24-52# 19 Shales weiners From 12-5 ha. Yathinara ATGL 1475. Ring 01-229 9965 124	Call Ski Val. 01-208 6080. ATOL 1162 SPENGS Play-				ine's Day The Times could
nt home. Penelope Aldeen neo Elstobi, much loved ( Anthony and mother of the lunent on Friday	UK HOLIDAYS	CLUMAIR Business & Leisure Rolli- days. Aust. fr E275 0.w. from £199 return. Europe from £355. Tri 01-437 7055.8 ATOL £529. VERNCE in winter. Designaral horse, Sal Magna, 7 alphas. R139, B & B. The Parties, 01- 100 from now to Easter. Comput- tive only special con- traction of the	S. AMERICA. Dolly flights, LAB Abriless. 01-930 14-2.	CHARRING HOUSE IN Herault. FRINCE, with swimming pool and Seepa up to be skint. All such lates The from 21st The seepa to be skint. All such lates The from 21st The seepa to be seepa to be seepa FRINCE THE SING STATE THE SEE KEST THE SEEPA OF THE SEEPA SEE THE SEE THE SEEPA SEE THE SEEPA SE	This year h	e sure your h		ine's Day The Times could sonal message for you, to the ir choice.* Just complete the d. write your message on a
Crosstorium. Rochester S.E.Y. No flowers, Her to Charity was Oxfam.	7 & 14 DAY TRAIL RIDING HOLLDAYS	Muradu, U1-575 4371,	SARDINIA LIBRITY house on sea, in	peun or English countribide rosidonce, Also avall: for poss, purchase this and comprehies, write 125 Sierra Nadro South, Paim Desert, CA, USA 92220.	-mo Juan, D		zether with	to water your message on a cece of paper and send it to- t a cheque or postal order to sa written below by 9th
On January 26th, 1982. William White, 250d 88 of Oak Standen, Oak Reigate, Very dear father 2. father-in-law of John,			teamarant totat attebilit	menetti für nitt annen !		in the right	of £12_75	only: Included in the price
On January 25th, 1992.  William White, 25cd 88 of Oak Standen. Oak telepler to the father and much lower hashand to Shabeth (dird 1977).  At The Perick Church of ary Reigate. 13 Acon. February Sin. Family only: if desired, dozalor the British Rol Cross may be seen to shoomat. Rel. Rednill. Telephone 1945.	Rade through Benefalls Northwa- bries manufryside ther year	FOLD AYS For The Golding Cracy or Just Plain Lasy. SPAIN, PORTUGAL, MALLORCA & RLOREDA	Julia to September.	or mone 71 337-3461.  PLAZING SARGANY OFFERS. 5 Feb. dom, to Val d'isere. For etails of this and our other ski holidays to France Sentimetant and July 18. Ski Mar. G. Ltd. 4701 1205.			each addit orchid will	total line 53.25. A beautiful be kent to your loved one ham of your message in The
only: If desired, doca- only: If desired, doca- the British Red Cross may be sent to Monoman Sources Docan Code	teram unattryside they year Turning hadge Encollent heren for Weene and unjur. Lily Accuse POPP Day £ 99 FREE colors between	Send for large colour functions (ACTIVISE	Bax 1263 G, The Times	ATOL 1205. ERMANY SUPPLER JOBS. Send Large RAE to VWI, 9 Park End St. Oxford.		en think of our	Times. Overseas r	main or your message in the saders: As we are unable to lowed one an orchid or notifi-
	NORTHUMBRIA HORSE. RIGHMG HOLLOAYS, East Cooth, Stankly, Go. Derhor Tel. G207-39354324br servegel	to EDWARDS OF WESTMINSTER (Dept T.G.) 226 Preside Rand, Harrow, Middlesax. Tal: 01-202 4711-01-904 2202.			- ~ Wh	cn   Mards	cation, the	cost to you is only £3.25 minute 3 lines. ed on Saturday, February 13.
n.—. thanksgiving serving Elizabeth Baerlein will — I on Saturday, February It St. Mary The Boltons.	ANNOUNCEMENTS	(24th an sworing Annotice) ABTA 1ATA ATOL 376B				PORE ME		
donations to her momory e sont to The Radionic lition, 19A North Ear.	CANCER	FLIGHT SALES	SPRING HOLIDA FROM £15 PE	Y BARGAINS		3 : 60	and the second	
EMORIAL SERVICE  IN.—A thruksqiving service  In Elizabeth Aservicia will  d on Sakratav, February  at St. Mary The Boltons,  gittad, at 3.30 p.m., if de- depations to her memory  be sont to the Radonic  ation, 100 North Est.  77. Ozon.  48.— The Thanksqiving  te for the life of Maior  il Christopher Lipscomb.  D.S.O. will be held at  lary's Church, Baltwick  latt, at a p.m. on Thurs-  jth February.	PREVENTION	SAVE EEE's	Self catering accommodation	In in delimited cottones	ゴ し			
D.S.O. will be held at lary's Church. Bathwich lary's Church. Bathwich lary's Churs- jath February. The manufal service	the causes and treatment of cancer continues, but the can-	Book before 31 January 1982. Avoid surcharges.	and apartments specially so and idyllic locations.	elected for their charm	1 Im	ना प		Têl.
the late Professor, Sur el Poston, Kt. F.B.A., ake place et 2.50 p.m., on	than any other is almost wholly preventable: Jung cancer.  Action on Smoking and Health	Flights to all destinations. Please call:	ideal for family breaks duri		LILOVE	11 3		plent
	leading the fight against	JULIA'S JOURNEYS 75 Tottenham Court Road	Along us for JOHN MORGAN TR		You	1 2	Address	
11	cause of death and 039239.	London, W1 01-636 6211	35 ALBEMARLE STREET LONDON WIT 194		cama ===	-, <u>J</u> _	Cheques and payable to Te	bostal orders should be made
MILWICIKLAN II	Piezzo help by sending a 111	04 00= 00=0 ' "'				•		
MEMORIAM  ES:12.—In loving memory a and Jenny, —In memory of Annie (nee Watson), wife of the Rev Richard Walls, of	to step up its campaign. Pleaso help by sending a donation. ASH. Box 10, 27-35 Mortimer Street London WIN 7RJ.	01-637 8382 Airline Agents	TELEPHONE OF 455 1911 (24 h or from selected travel agen ABTA ATOLOSZIC AITO	MORGAN			to: The Time Room F215, 200 ( * A line to 26 C	postal orders should be made use Newspapers Limited Return is, Valentine's Day Mesonges. Gray's Inn Road, London WCIX REZ eracters kickuding word spaces

Today's television and radio programmes

t half-

in the

æ the

ally in

y also

y and

or an

their

nths.

en den sen en sen e

### BBC 2

9.00 For Schools, Colleges: Today's subjects are Biology: Better Badmington; Look and Read; Religious and Moral Education, Exploring Science; Hyn o Fyd (for Welsh viewers); Talkabout (story of Chen Ping); Going to Work; and Plants in Action (flower power); 12.30 News After Noon; with Richard Whitmore, Molra Stuart, 12.57 Finance Report And news headlines; 1.00 Pebble Mill at One: Peter Seabrook visits the gardens of Kiftsgate Court, Gloucestershire; 1.45 Bag 2.02 For Schools, Colleges: May All Your Troubles be Little Ones (parental responsibility); and a Good Job with Prospects (real estate); 3.00 Closedown; 3.20 Pobol y Cwm; Weish serial, episode 2; 3.55 Play School:

BBC 1

FI IT SHARING

78.75 P. 1 - 72 Deg = 1.

Sales Care Care Care

H-FRCW W

Beiders ...

V. E.C. - - E MARSTERD,

E HE

VE - MA-PS-EED -

. .

SELECTIONS WE

FRECTION

11.2

10 No. 10

**化线** 

H()\IS

TEMPSOLP! E

KARAS WAY

TTIN TOWARDS ...

~5 ....

4.20 Captain Caveman: cartoon; 4.30 Think Again: The theme is chairs. The presenter a Johnny Ball.

Grange Hill: Comprehensive school serial. Episode 8. 5.20 The Amazing Adventures of Morph; with Tony Hart (r); 5.25 Welcome to Wodehouse. Paul Eddington reads Sir

5.40 News: with Richard Baker: 6.00 South East at Six. And, at 6.22, Natio

Desmond Lynam's Sportswide. 7.00 The Superstars: The Ferguson Men's Championship, From Luton, in Bedfordshire.
The competitors are Bryan Robson, Steve kmoran, Stewart Matthews, Alton Byrd, Paul Dickenson, Tony Doyle, Neil Adams and Mike Slemen.

8.00 Fame is the Spur: Episode 4 of the Howard Spring novel, serialized by Elaine Morgan.
Arnold (David Hayman) is campaigning for parliament. Hamer (Tim Pigott-Smith) agrees to help him. But the third of the lifelong chums, Tom (George Costigan) is not

8.50 Points of View: Barry Took has fun with viewers' betters.

9.00 News:with John Simpson. And weather. 9.25 Kojak: Secret Snow, Deadly Snow. A drugs dealer is about to be charged with murder. But it then emerges that it wasn't his gun that committed the deed.

10.15 Face the Music: Probably the best musical quiz ever devised. Impecably chaired by Joseph Cooper. The guests tonight are Bernard Levin, Annette Page and Robin Ray. The visiting celebrity from the world of music: Tito Gobbi (r).

10.50 Film: The Lost Continent (1968) Hammer film of the Dennis Wheatley adventure yarn about some passengers from an old tramp steamer who, trapped by man-eating weed in the Sargasso Sea, fall into the hands of the Spanish Inquisition.

the Spanish Inquisition.

BBC VARIATIONS: Cymru/Wates 12.57-1.00 pm News. 1.45-2.2
Corsohod. 2.35-3.0 i yagolio. 3.20-3.55 Cosectown. 4.55-5.20
Okrynion. 6.0-8.22 Wates Today. 7.0-7.30 Heddlw. 7.30-8.0 Pobol
Y Cym 10.15-11.5 Week in Week Cut. 11.5-11.8 News. 11.5-12.42
a.m. Film: White The City Sleeps. 12.42 Close. Scotland 11.0-11.22
a.m. Film: White The City Sleeps. 12.42 Close. Scotland 11.0-11.22
a.m. Film: White The City Sleeps. 12.42 Close. Scotland 11.0-11.22
a.m. Form The Cold. 10.15-10.45 The Campball... The Clovin-Who Came in From The Cold. 10.15-10.45 The Cambball 11.20-12.10 a.m. Kojaki 12.10 Haadilmes. Nerthern trained 11.0-11.22
a.m. Closedown. 10.25-7.1.0 p.m. News. 2.90-5.35 Closedown 6.0-6.22 Score Anound Six. 10.15-10.45 SpotSgit. 10.45-10.50
Headilmes 12.30 a.m. News. England 6.0-6.22 p.m. Applicad
Magazines. 10.15-10.45 East — Weekend, Midlands — Know Your Placs. North — Politics North. North East — Coset To Coset. North West — Home Ground. South — The Witters' Programans. South West — Lesie Thomas and The Megic Army. West — Movie Magic.

11.00 Play Schoot: Andrew Frank's story. The King's Tune, told by the author. The presenters are Ben Thomas and Lola Young; 11.25 Closedown; 3.00 International Snooker: The Benson and Hadges Masters. Second day's play, from the Wembley Conference Centre. Last year, it was Alex Higgins who won the title. Now he defends it against either Eddle Charlton or Jimmy White. Highlights can be seen tonight, also of BBC 2, at 9.00pm and 11.30. The commentators: Ted Lowe, Clive Everton and Jack Karnehm.

5.10 World Ski-ing Championships: The Men's Combined Downhill. From Schladming.

Film: Sherlock Holmes in the Voice of Terror\* (1942)
Another of the thrillers which
propelled Holmes and Watson
into the middle of the 20th century. It's about some Nazi sabotéurs who use a rad station to strike terror into the hearts of beleaguered Britons. Co-starring Basil Rathbone and Niget Bruce.

Heroes: Magician Paul Daniels talks about his Idols (Houdini, Morcambe and Wise, etc). 7.15 Oxford Road Show: Music and chat. Live from Manchester.

7.50 News summary and weather. 7.15 in the Country: Bert Gripton and his fox terriers. Dead? The agreement is three years old. But what state is it in? 8.25 Newsweek: is Camp David

9.00 International Snooker: Benson

(contd). More at 11.30.

9.25 Playhouse: Preview. A Play by

10.45 Newsnight: news and

11.30 International Snooker: (see 9.00pm entry).

11.55 Friday Night... Saturday
Morning. Chat and music show,
with Clare Francis as MC. Ends
at 12.50am.

comment.

and Hedges Championship

Sylvia Clayton (see Choice).

ITV/LONDON

9:35 For Schools: The subjects today are Reading with Lenny; How we Used to Live (winter, 1947); Maths concepts; Physics in Action; Geography. Today; Alive and Kicking; Documentary about metal; Full face Of the Earth (2); 11.55 Comic Strates: 12 On a Manufact of Scanes with Keith Stories; 12.00 A Handful of Songs: with Keith Theid, Maria Morgan; 12.10 Once Upon a Time: The Ugiy Duckling; 12.30 Simply Sawing; pinafore dresses and sleeveless cardigans; 1.00 News; 1.20 Thames area news; 1.30 Take the High Road; Scottish estate serial; 2.00 After Noon Plus: Viewers can phone in and put their questions to Mr Tony Benn; 2.45 Film: Checkpoint: Thriller with Stanley Baker as a saboteur and racing car fanatic. Co-starring Anthony Steel, Odile Versosis,

4.15 Dangermouse: cartoon serial, episode 5; 4.20 Storybook International: the Emperor and the Abbot. With Claire Melson. Jukes of Piccadilly; Comedy-tirriller serial with Nigel Hawthorne as a tea purveyor and private eye on the track of the kidnapped

niece of a shelkh. 5.15 Square One: Big board game, with Sendra Dickinson and John Gordon as guest players. The MC is Joe Brown; 5.45 News from ITN.

 The Six O'Clock Show: The London stories that don't get into the news bulletina.

7.00 Family Fortunes: The Bob Monkhouse gutz. ame. Other quiz game hosts (Nichola arsons and Derek Batey) take part.

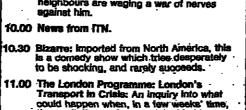
7.30 Hawaii Five-O: Second World War weapons are used in a bombing raid on a factory. 8.30 Shine on Harvey Moon: Comedy drama series, set in the 1940. Harvey (Kenneth Cramham) discovers why his son plays truant from school, And his attempt to get back into football fails when he takes his stand with the players in their demand for more cash. Lee Whitlock plays the young lad.

9.00 The Gentle Touch: Police drama. A man whose wife has left him, looks after his baby son by himself. He believes his neighbours are waging a war of nerves acainst him.

10.00 News from ITM.

11.00 The London Programme: London's Transport in Crisis: An inquiry into what could happen when, in a few weeks' time, the capital's bus fares are doubled because of the Law Lords' ruling that cheaper fares cannot be paid for out of the rates. The. position in other European capitals, where public transport is highly subsidized, is

12.05 Paris By Night: Visits to Sureanes, Nanterre, Vincennes and Aubervilliers, all on the outskirts of Paris.



11.35 Soap: Crazy comedy about two families.

12.30 Close: with Gillian Reynolds.



Anna Cropper in Sylvia Clayton's play Preview (BBC 2, 9.25pm)

### CHOICE

play does not make it clear what they are), are played by Anton Rodgers, Anna Cropper, Cherie Lunghi and Will Knightly and that, as you watch it, you will feel a linct chill creeping over you.

novel which, thanks in large part to the marvellous period sets of foundations. Tonight, the central theme of political ambition begins to make itself felt in a big way.

PREMCH DESTITUTE, 17
OUSERSBETTS PIECE, SW7, South
Registique, Wedn 17, Feb at
7, 30cm. "FolkLore
AUVERGINE" suns and drace
from AUVERGINE in association
and the second s

WILLIAM RUSHTON, JOHN FORTUNE MADDIE RYAM and PASS THE BUTLER.

HAMPSTEAD THEATRE 722 9301 FRANCES DE LA TOUR GWEN TAYLOR, ANNA WING IN

SKIRMISHES.
by CATHERINE HAYES
Prevs ton't, tomor, 8.0. Opens Mon
7.0. Sub eves 8.0.

HAYMARKET THEATRE ROYAL 93

Direct from Broadway:
Return to London of
As Evening With
DAVE ALLEN

DAVE ALLEN

as Mon. Sai. 8.00. Due to unpredented densing for lickets seems
tended, but must terminate Feb 6.

OBJENING February 11 m 7.00 Reduced pricy previews from February 250 Subs Event 7.50, Mars Wed mt 2.30, Sats at 40,00 PENELOPE KETTH ANTHONY OUAVLE TREVOR PEACOCK

HORSON'S CHOICE
Comedy by Harold Brighouseirected by Ronald Eyre.
dvance Box Office Open Now.

NER MAJESTY'S, 930 5606/7, CC
930 4025/6, Grp Sales 379 5061.
Ever 7.30 Sal Mals, 3.0.
EYER 8.40 Sal Mals, 3.0.
EYER 8.40

KEMENDOUS PLAY
CANTIC BOX OFFICE
CCESS." Bernard Levis, Times.

CINGS HEAD 226 1916, Last perfe Tab't & Tomor Day 7, Show 8 PLAYING THE GAME Comedy by Jeffrey Thomas

DON PALLADIUM 01-437 737 MICHAEL CRAWFORD

mithe Broadway Musical
BARNUM
BERNAMINE
CONDON'D MITTER
BY MAIL WE'S. Sai. 2.45
Use the Barnum boilines: 01-437
Use the Barnum boilines: 01-47
0265, 01-734 8961. for instant
Credit Card Reservations.

Credit Card Reservations.

LYRIC HAMMERSMITH S Ct 01-741
2311 James Bolam, Simon
CADELL in Duncan Julia's A NIGHT
IN OLD PEKING the story of
ALADDIN. Breathiaking Std.
Spiffing Performances Gdn.
"Dayding Amazing Computative" Times. "GO Time
Out. Eves 7.30 Thur & Sat Mat 2.30.

LYRIC S cc 437 3686 Grp Sales 01-379 6061 Eves 8 Mals Wed 3 Sat 5.15

RICHARD

PETER

RICHARD PETER
BRIERS EGAN
Richard Fearman, Put Haywood
Allon Krigs
DEFRIARD SHAW'S
"BUBBLING COMEDY" N.Std.
ARMS AND THE MAN
"AMONG THE GREAT DELICATS
OFFICE W.Std." SPEAKING
HEATRE" W.Std." SPEAKING
HEW PRODUCTION" D. Tel. ABoo
Krigs Most promising Newcomer
SWET Awards 1981.
Enjoy pre-show supper at the Cafe
Royal + the for only EN.95 Incl. Tel
01-437 9090.

LOBE

affecting musical score (by Alan Price) incorporating a theme that I can't help feeling Howard Spring himself could have been humming when he penned his powerful

4, 3.02) is Credit Account, by A. Robertson. it's about a man of 56, once a works foreman and now redundant and home-bound. But, though his realm has shrunk to nothing, he still behaves like the king of the castle. A totally impossible man. The character, as written, is not wholly convincing, and neither is the play. But Fution Meckey plays the pathetic autocrat. And that is what matters, heaven Mr. Mackey in one of those actors who can get into a poorly stitched role and mend it from the inside until it looks like the work of a master tailor.

### Radio 4

6.00 News Briefing. 6.10 Farming Today. 6.30 Today. 8.36 Yesterday in Perliament. 9.00 News. 9.05 Desert Island Disce. Castaway;

Frankis Howard.

9.45 Feedback (new series). Your views on BBC TV and Radio.

10.00 News.

10.02 International Assignment.

10.30 Daily Service.

10.46 Morning Story: "The Dock" by Morning Story: "The Dock" by Jill Norris.

11.00 News.
11.05 Great Families of Britain. A series of radio portraits (2) the Princely House of Hamilton.
11.50 Bird of the Week.

12.00 News. 12.02 You and Yours. 12.27 My Word! † 1.00 The World at One. 1.40 The Archers. 2.00 News. 2.02 Women's Hour.

2.02 Women a riout.
3.00 News.
3.02 Play: "Credit Account" by A. S.
Robertson. †
4.05 Poetry Please! †
4.15 Modern Franch Writers (new series) (1) Andre Gide.
4.45 Stry Time: "Marital Rites" by Mergaret Forster (5).
5.00 PM.

5.55 Weather. 6.00 News and Financial Report. 6.30 Going Places. 7.00 News. 6.30 Going Pieces.
7.00 News.
7.20 Pick of the Week. †
8.10 Profile.
8.30 Any Questions?
9.15 Letter from America.
9.30 Kaleidoscope.
8.50 Edether 9.30 Resident 9.59 Weather, 10.00 The World Tonight. 10.35 Week Ending, †

11.00 A Book at Bedtime: "Portrait the Artist as a Young Man" by James Joyce (10). 11.15 The Financial World Tonight. 11.80 Today in Parliament.

11.45 Glyn Worsnip in the BBC Sound Archives. 12.00 News and Weather.
6.25 Weether 9.05 For Schools 10.30 Listen with Mother 11.00 For Schools 1.55 Programme News 2.00 For Schools 5.50 PM (continued) 11.00 Study on Radio 3

6.55 Weather.
7.00 News.
7.05 Morning Concert † Rossini, ireland, Johann Strauss, Copland: records.



Baroness Phillips in Any Questions? (Radio 4, 8.30pm)

9.00 News. 9.05 This Week's Composer 9.05 This Week's Composer †
Bruch; records,
10.00 Martin, Faure and Martins †
plane and flute & plane recital.
10.55 BPC Singers † Choral recital.
10.55 Wila-Lobes, Chaves, Ginastera.
11.30 Music for Cello and Ptano †
recitat Britten, Beethowen,
12.25 Midday Concert † Part 1:
Borodin,
1.00 News.

1.00 News. 1.05 Midday Concert † Part 2: Ravel.

2.05 Haydn † String Quartet recital. 2.30 Peler Donohow and Martin Roscoe † 2-pisno recital: Brohms, Williamson, Rachmani-4.00 Choral eventong † in the Abbey Citurch of St. Mary the Virgin,

4.55 News. 5.00 Mainly for Pleasure. † 6.55 Plsy it Again † Preview. 7.00 Mozart and Schoenberg † BBC ah Symphony On

7.45 The Living Post, Peter Levi introduces and reads his own work. Hamish Milne † Plano recital: Bach transcr. Busoni, Schummen, Liszt. 8.55 The Great Wall of China by franz Kefta. Was of China by Franz Kefta. Reading. 9.25 Coul String Quartet † Rectal: Haydn, Graham Whetman. 10.15 Book, Music and Lyrics † A personal view of musicals by Robert Cushman "The Spirit of the 20c"

11.00 News. 11.05-11.15 Two Poulenc Duets record. † VIIF Only — Open University: 11.20-12.20.

the 30s".

Radio 2 5.00 Stave Jones, † 7.30 Terry Wogan, † 10.00 Jimmy Young, † 12.00 Gioria Hunsiford, † 2.00 Ed Stewart, † 4.00 David Hamilton, † 5.45 News and Sport, 6.00 John Dunn, † 8.00 Friday Night is Music Night. †
10.00 Listen to Les. 10.30 Anything
for a Laugh (new series). 11.15 Brian
Matthew † from midnight. 10.
Truckers' Hour. † 2.00-5.00 You and
the Night and the Music †

Radio 1

6.00 As Padio 2, 7.00 Miles Read. 9.00 Simon Bates, 11.30 Dave Las Travis, 2.00 Paul Burnett, 3.30 Steve Wright, 5.00 Newsboat, 5.45 Roundlable, 7.00 Andy Peebles, 10.00 The Friday Rock Show, † 12.00 Midnight Close. · World Service

BBC World Service can be received in Western Europe on audition were (248 kHz, 463m) at the following times (2517: 600 am NewsJest. 7.00 World News, 7.00 Teenty-Four House News Summary: 7.30 Eachtracking. 7.45 Morchart Nay Programma. 8.00 World News, 8.00 Reflections. 8.15 Divisionance. 8.20 Senses of the Divisionance. 2.15 Diversimento, 8.30 Smesh of the Day: The Navy Lark, 9.00 World News, 19.09 The Newy Lark, 9,00 World Nover, 9,00 Review of the British Props. 9,15 The World Today, 9,20 Financies Novey, 9,40 Look Abond, 9,45 Music Nov. 10,15 Merchent Nevy Programme, 10,20 Business Maiser, 11,00 World Nover, 11,15 in the Meantine, 11,25 Usiter Novesielter, 11,250 Merdiam, 12,00 Radio Newsreel, 12,15 pm Jozz for the Asking, 12,45 Sports Rounday, 1,00 World News, 1,00 Twenty-Four Hourst News Summery, 1,30 The Agen of Mein, 2,15 Letterbox, 2,25-John Peal, 3,00 Radio Newman, 2,45 Cutlook, 4,00 World News, 4,00 Commentary, 4,15 Science in Action, 4,45 The World Today, 5,00 World News, 5,00 Last a Mexis, 8,00 World News, 8,09 Twenty-Four Hourst News Summers, 9,415 Science in Action, 4,45 The World Today, 5,00 World News, 5,00 Last a Mexis, 8,00 World News, 8,05 Twenty-Four Hearts News Summers, 9,15 Missic Nov. 9,45 Letter From Londors, 9,55 Westerglebe, 20,00 World News, 4,00 World News, 4,0 remes summery, 9,15 Mysic Now, 9,45 Lefter From London, 9,55 Wasseguide, 10,00 World News, 10,09 The World Today, 10,25 The Week in Wales, 10,30 Financial News, 10,40 Reflections, 10,45 Sports Rounday, 11,00 World News, 11,09 Commentary, 11,15 From the Weeklies, 11,30 A Marrier of Cossity. pt. 10.30 Financial News. 10.40 10.45 Sports Roundup. 11.00 11.09 Commentary, 11.15 From s. 11.30 A Murder of Coeffy. The Weekless 11.30 A Murder of Quality, 12.00 World Name, 12.09 are Name About British 12.15 Radio Novemed, 12.30 About British, 12.15 Radio Novemed, 12.30 About British, 12.45 Sarah and Countiny, 1.15 Custook, 1.45 The Franch Muleiture, 2.00 World Name, 2.09 Raniew of the British Press, 2.15 Network (M. 2.30 People and Politica, 3.00 World News, 3.09 Name About British, 3.15 The World Today, 3.30 A World in Edgewaya, 4.00 Newdeek, 5.45 The World

FREQUENCIES: Radio 1 MF 1053kHz/285m or 1089kHz/275m. Radio 2 MF 693kHz/433m or 909kHz/330m. Radio 1/2 VHF 88-91MHz. Radio 3 VHF 90-92.5MHz, MF 1215NHz/247m. Radio 4 LF 200kHz/1500m and VHF 92-95MHz. Greater London Area MF 720kHz/417m. LBC MF 1152kHz/261m, VHF 97.3MHz. Capital MF 1548kHz/194m, VHF 95.8MHz. BBC Radio London MF 1458kHz/206m and VHF 94.9MHz. World Service

### **REGIONAL TELEVISION VARIATIONS**

As London except: 1.20 pm-1.30 News. 2.45-4.15 Film: Mr Jericho (Patrick Macnee, Connie Stevens). Conman piots to sell a fake diamo An unacrupulous rival, 6.00-7.00 About Anglia, 7.30-8.00 Fall Guy. 11.00 Members Only. 11.30 Film: Tales from the Crypt (Raiph Richardson, Joan Collins). Five tourists become trapped in the catacombs. 1.10 am Birgitts and Swante.

ANGLIA

ULSTER

As London except: 11.34 sm-12.00 Face Your Future. 1.20 pm-1.30 Lunchtime. 2.45-4.15 Film; Captain's Lunchtime, 2.45-4.15 Film: Captain's Table (John Gregosh, Peggy Cummins). Cargo ship captain takes over a luxury liner, 5.15 Hear Here, 6.30-5.45 Good Evening Utster, 6.00 Good Evening Utster, 6.30-7.00 Diff rent Strokes, 7.30-8.30 Fall Guy, 10.30 Witness, 10.35 Lou Grant, 11.30 Bedtime, Closedown.

### BORDER

As London except: 1.20pm-1.30 News, 2.45 Film: Bad Day at Black Rock (Spr Rock (Spenoer Tracy) One-armed stranger strives at Black Rock in search of a man who disappeared after the war. 8.00 Lookaround. 6.30-7.00 That's Hollywood: Swashbucklers. 7,30-8.30 Fell Guy. 10.30 Take the Mick. 11.00 Bizarre. 11,30 Navrs. 11.33 Closedown.

YORKSHIRE

As Thames except: 1.20pm-1.30 News. 2.45 Film: House of Seven Gables (George Sanders, Mary Lindsay) Nathaniel Hawthorne's greed and mystery in a cloomy house Calendar, 6.30-7.00 Sport, 7.30-8.30 Fall Guy, 11.00 Film: Screamer pretty gk1 loses her innocence, and seeks es her innocence, and se a. 12.25em Closedown

### CHANNEL

As London except: 11.55 am-12.00 Look and see 1.20 pm-1.30 News, 2.45-4.15 Film: Interval (Meria Oberon) Woman recovering from a nervous breakdown meets a man . 5.15-5.45 Emmerdale Farm 6.00 Channel Report 6.35-7.00 Brown Study, 7.30-8.30 Incredible Hulk, 10.28 News, 10.35 Aulgurd'hul en France 10.40 Newshardown Teles 10. France. 10.40 Mysterious Tales, 10.50 Film: Filder on the Rain, Wife shoots a

As London except 11.55 em-12.00 Look and See. 1.20 pm-1.30 News. 2.45-4.15 Film: Interval (Merie Oberon, Robert Wolders) Woman recovering Hobert Wolders) Woman recovering from a nervous breakdown meets a man . . . 5.15-5.45 Emmerdale Ferm. 6.00 Today South West. 6.30-7.00 What's Ahead. 7.30-8.30 Mr TSW 1982. 10.30 News. 10.35 Postcript. 10.40 Mysterious Tales. 10.50 Film: Rider on the Rain, Wife shoots rapist. 12.48 Closedown.

### CENTRAL .

As London except: 11.35am-12.00 Something Different, 1.20pm-1.30 News. 2.45 Film: Death Sentence (Cloris Leachman) Woman juror who discovers the truth about a murder case is threatened by the real killer, her husband. 4.10-4.15 Windows. 6.00-7.00 News. 7.00 Family Fortunes. 7.30-8.30 Felf Guy. 11.00 News. 1.04 Ferrange. News. 11.05 Film: Shock Treatment (Alain Delon) Middle-aged woman goes to a clinic for treatment, only to discover that it is not what it seems to be, 12.50am Closedown.

### GRAMPIAN .

As London except: Starts 1,20pm-1,30
News, 2,45-4,15 Film: Mine Own
Executioner (Burgess Meredith, Dukle
Gray) 1947 psychological thriller about
ex-PoW who tries to strangle his wife,
6,00-7,00 North Tonight, 7,30-8,30
Fall Guy, 10,30 Film: Circus of Horrors
(Anton Diffring, Yyonne Monlaur)
Pastic surgeon takes over a travelling Plastic surgeon takes over a traveiling circus . . . 12.10 Closedown.

### HTV WEST

As London except: 11.50 am-12.00 Cartoon, 1.20 pm-1.30 News, 2.45-4.15 Film: Oracle\* (Robert Beatty, Mervyn Johns). Oracle living in a well Merryn Johns). Oracle living in a well dispenses truth to all who ask for it. 5,15-6.45 Benson. 6,00-7.00 Mr and Mrs. 7.30-8.30 Fall Guy. 10.28 News. 10.30 Good Neighbour Show with Fred Wedlock and Cheryl Armitage. 11.00 Film: Play Misty For Me (Clint Eastwood). Violence after girl repeatedly rings DJ asking for same record. 12.45 am Closedown.

TYNE TEES

pm-1.30 Lookaround. 2.45-4.15 Film: Life is a Circus\* (Crazy Gang) The gang go to work at the circus. 6.00 News. 6.02 Sportsime. 8.30-7.00 Northern Life. 7.30-8.30 Fall Guy (Lee Majors. 10.30 News. 10.32 From Here To Sternity, part are (Mattell Missel)

To Eternity, part one (Natalie Wood) from James Jones's novel set around Pearl Harbour. 12.20 am Poet's Corner. 12.30 Closedown.

As London except: Starts: 9.25 am Good Word. 9.30-9.35 News. 1.20

### GRANADA

11.54am-12.00 Wattoo, Wattoo. 1.20pzs-1.30 Granada Reports. 4.15 Film: On the Buses (Reg Varney) Upset when women drivers are introduced to the depot. 6.00 Granada

WHAT THE SYMBOLS MEAN: † STEREO \* BLACK AND WHITE: (1) REPEAT.

### Entertainments Guide

### **ENTERTAINMENTS** CC Most credit cards accepted fo irlanhane bookings or at the bot celephoning use prefix 01 only outside London Metropolitat

# **OPERA & BALLET**

COLISEUM S 836-3161 or 240-5258. ENGLISH NATIONAL OPERA FIT Wed 7.00 THE MARRIAGE OF FIGURE TO THE TO THE TO FIEDERMAUS. THOSE TO THE 104 balcony seats avail from 10am of 104 balcony seats avail from 10am of day.

COVENT CARDEN 240 1006 '5'
ULardencharps 256 6933 '6'
Sumphisosta vital for all parts from
10am on the day of perf.

THE ROYAL BALLET
Ton: 18 7.30 Les Paineers, My
Rect al 7.30 Les Paineers, My
Rect al 7.30 Les Paineers, My
Rect al 7.30 Les Cortes d'
Norte al 7.30 Les Cortes d'
Nortes and The Sol 7.00 Les Cortes d'

DLD VIC 928 7616 CT 261 1821 Mosica Nei Chiestro with MARIUS CORING. New version of Mozari's 2410E by Insio Cabrino, 3/5/6 Feb 7.30pm. Seats avail all perfs. ADLER'S WELLS THEATRE, EC.1. See under Theatres for JOSEPH & THE AMAZING TECHNICOLOR DREAMCOAT

COAT

IPER & Dance Subscription
Tel: 01-278 0855 (or a. any time day or night. **THEATRES** 

ADELPHI SCC 01-836 7612
D'OYLY CARTE
seeson must end 27 Feb
with 7 operas by
an 29 50 Feb 30 LUVAN
THE SOLUTION FOR THE
Feb 30 50 Feb 30 CTREE
Feb 30 Feb 30 CTREE
Card Hodjine 01-930 0731.
Alberty OMEGA SMOW CHILDE ALBERY, OMEGA SHOW GUIDE.
ALI MY SONS, CAN'T PAY? WON'T
PAY! CHILDREN OF A LESSER
GOD, EDUCATING RITA.
Credit Card Sales 379 6365 from 1
R. All major cards. No Bhy fees
120 bays \$25 0500, Student Blandby ALBERY 5 816 1878, ec 379 6564/ 330 0731. Grp Bkgs 839 5092/836 3992. Even 7.30 Thurs & Sai Mai 3.0. WINNER of 3 New Play Awards SWET 1981

TREVOR ELIZABETH QUINN ACTRESS EVE OUINN
ACTOR ACTRESS
of the of the
YEAR
CHILDREN OF A LESSER GOD PLAY OF THE YEAR
Riveling piece of drama "Guardian
STUNMING" Fin Times.

ALDWYCH S 836 6404 cc 379 6253 110-6. Sals, 10-4), info 836 5332. ROYAL SHAKESPEARE COMPANY cas as you like it can be a solution to the case of th "BASSADORS 836 1171. Group us 579 6051 Eves 8pm Main Tues s 315 Thy 20, 25; 24 23 ROSENARY SWIFT SWIFT I's a charming story and is but overpertalively by Rosemary Leach and avid Swift. Name on Kahn.

CHARING CROSS ROAD

ROAD

ROAD

by Hulene Hanti
he wos End cas offer more
ming evenings but rone store
soursbie "Fancis king, Sun Tel.
deled CEP OF A SHOW" deleine Harmsworth, Sun Mirror.

\*OLLO THEATRE Shoflesbury Ave. CC 01-437 2663. OPENS rebruary 23 LEO MCKERN IN 'THE MOUSEKEEPER', Group Sales. 01-579 6061.

IPOLLO VICTORIA (Opp Vict. Sun)
THE SOUND OF MUSIC
PETULA CLARK

'A bage and manifest secress.' BEC.
EVIS 1.30, Mats Work & Sat 2.30.
In personal confermation of the secretary 919/6184. "TA (instant 24hrs Credit Card Beoking -200 0200 TELEDA' Chamilian AROUP SALES DT. 279 00051.
LONDON'S GREATEST VALUE
BOOKING TO 15 MAY
GOOD SEATS FROM C. 50
BOOK NOW FOR THE CREATEST
MIGHT OF YOUR LIFE CAMBRIDGE THEATRE 01-83 1488: Party Bookings 01-836 2379. UNA GEOFFREY STUERS EAYLOON. STURRS . WORZEL CUMMIDGE

GAPPICK S CC 836 4601. By 8.00
Mats Wed 5.00, Sais 5.00 8.00.
11th MYSTRUAL TEAR. LONGEST.
EDINGING COMEDY: N TRE
NO SEX PLEASE
— WE'RE BRITISH
2 HES OF NON-STOP LAUGHTER
Dispeted by Allen Davis.
Group sales box office 379 6061.
Credit Cards bookings 930 0751.

CHURCHILL Bromiey, Kent. CC (460 6677/5838) Tonispi 7,45, Sat 4,50 & Thurs 2,50 Magrice Colbourne & Lymery de Paul SHRIEK! by Jain Slair, World Premiere. GREENWICH 8 or 01-858 7755 Evenings 7.45, Mat Sals 2.50 \$EASON'S GREETINGS By Alas Aycibourg COMEDY THEATRE \$ 930 2578. Credit card Blage 839 1458 Gry Sales 379 6061. Mon-Fri. 8.0. Sal 8 158. Mai Thurs 3, Sal 5.15. Prices 82.50-£6,50. (not sultable for children).

MAI TURES 5, SMS 5.15, Prices 22.50-66, 80. (Inclusivable for children).

STEAMING
WOTED COMEDY OF THE YEAR,
GEORGICA SAME AND 1821 CONTROL OF THE YEAR,
GEORGICA SAME OVERWhelming warm-heart indices and dezading performance? Gda. Funny and inching D. Exp. "A SEXY LIFE-AFFIRMING SHOW! Times. Explay pre-show supper 81 Caje Except 115 CROSS APPEAL FOR POLAMD CROSS APPEAL FOR POLAMD TUES, Feb 2. COTTESLOE (NT's small auditorium by price ikis) Ton 1 7.50. Tomor 3.00 2 7.30 Trule wast by Sam Shepard. 

DARIO FO'S COMEDY
CAN'T PAY?
WON'T PAY!
by the metter of "Asserthist"
"MAKES YOU GLAD TO BE ALIVE"
"GLOONI MEETS BRIAN
RIX. AUDIENCE ROARED WITH
REVUE STYLE APPROVAL" S. IMS.
"UPROARIOUSLY OF WELL
"UPROARIOUSLY OF WELL
ECTED. GALES OF BRIAN
TOKINE, VERY FURNITY" D. EX. DRURY LANE. Theatry Royal 836 8108 Mon-Pri 7:30 Sat 8:0 Ope Feb 4 at 7:0 prevs Feb 1:2.0 AN EVENING'S INTERCOURSE with THE WIDELY LIKED

with THE WIDELY LIKED
BARRY BUMPHRIES
10 weeks. PAYNOW, LAUGH LATER
DUCHESS. S. & CC 836 8243. Eyes.
8, Wed 3. 831, 530 8 8.30,
Kichard Tood, Dorrep Neeblu
Land Carole Mowlam is Richard Toold Edward in Season DURE OF YORK'S 834 5122; CC 836 9837: Grp. Sales 379 6061, Eves. 7.45. 1, price Mat. Today 3, Sal 5 &

SIMON & PATRICK CALLOW RYECART The Beastly Beatitudes of BALTHAZAR "A REAL RABITY." A ROARIMO COMEDY. STRONGLY A RAFIRMATION OF LIFE AND THE VARIETIES OF LOVE. FROM THE COURSE TO TH Enjoy pre-show supper 21 Charco - List for £7.80 930 4740 Chârco I Let for £7.80 \$50 \$740

FORTUNE THEATRE 336 2238 'S'
RISSALI S. COVERE GARDEN
RISSALI S. COVERE GARDEN
RISSALI S. COVERE GARDEN
RISSALI S. COVERE GARDEN
RISSALI SERVICE AND RESERVE SERVICE AND RESERVE SERVICE SERV

 PREVIEW, Sylvia Clayton's drama for Playhouse (BBC 2, 9.26) drops me, painfully, on the home of a difference. The play is written by a colleague (Miss Clayton writes on television in The

Clare Francis: BBC 2, 11.55pm

Daily Telegraph) and, ostensibly, it is about four others of our calling who go to a grim little preview theatre expecting to see a documentary about the history of work and end up watching clayton reviews plays; that is, her judgments normally appear in print the day after the transmission,

when the cal's been let out of the bag. My notice is a preview and usg. My nonce is a preview and one of a set onight's viewer is concerned — the cat's still in the bag. I mustn't, therefore, say anything here that will reveal which way this weird moggy will jump once it gets out. What I can four reviewers, or previewers (the AFTERNOON THEATRE (Radio

● FAME IS THE SPUR (BBC 1, 8.00), Elaine Morgan's careful adaptation of the Howard Spring Don Homfray is as fine to look at as it is to listen to, has taken three Fine acting all round, and an

MEW LONDON OF Druty Lane WC2 D1-405 0072 or 01-404 4079. Eves B.O. Tues & Sal S.O. & B.O. THE ANDREW LLDYD WEBBER/ AWARD WINLING MUSICAL AWARD WINNING MUSICAL

CATS

ADDITIONAL BOX OFFICE (at gornel thesire prices): The Ticket (and the context) and the context (and the context)

LD VIC 928 7616/7/8 cc 261 1821 TOAD OF TOAD HALL ast 5 ports for it, 5,45, Tomor 2.30 t 6.45, Seals still available. CLIVIER (NT's open stage). 7.15 tomor 2.00 & 7.15 MAYOR OF ZALAMEA Calderon. (Not as in leaflet.) cc 487 6834

11-839 5092. HER ROYAL HIGHNESS...?

An effectionate comedy by

Ano.-Fit 7.45 Saits 5.0 & 8.0. Prices:
25.50 25.00 25.60 £3.00. Season

Ends Saturday.

PHODENIX THEATRE (Charing Cross Rd) 01-835 2294 (861) 1.6 4 9.0 "The string Cross Rd) 01-835 2294 (861) 1.6 0 4 9.0 "The string Cross Rd) 01-835 2294 (861) 1.7 THEY STATEMENT THEY STATEMENT THEY STATEMENT THEY YELLED" D. Mail THEY YELLED" D. Mail The Great New Orleans Musical ONE MO TIME IS A GOOD TIME TO GROUP Sales 01-379 6051. Ring Treasmed C. C. Dood for hasant convice available.

BOYAL SHAKESPEARE CO.

In Willy Russell's bit comedy
EDUCATING RITA
COMEDY OF THE YEAR (SWET)
"EPILENDIO THEATRE, EVENIMG
GUITE OUTSTANDING." TIME OUT
A NARVELOUS PLAY, MILARIOUS
IT SENT ME OUT MOVED.
EXCITED EXHILARATED. "S. TIMS.
BSC SISO STANDING." THE SECURITY OF THE SENT ME OUT
BSC SISO STANDING. "S. TIMS.
BSC SISO STANDING OF THE SECURITY OF THE SENT ME OUT
BSC SISO STANDING OF THE SENT ME OUT
BENNES EDWARD. OR COMMENT. PRINCE EDWARD. Old Compton St Tim Rice and Andrew Liege Webber's

ARCHES"
A surical of the Flandgan and Aller
story. Opens March 4: Preva Feb 26.

AYMOND REVUEBAR OF 754 1593. At 7, 9, 11 p.m. Open Suns. Paul Raymond presents THE FESTIVAL OF EROTICA. Fabulous Rev Acts. Besulful new girs. Sen-nev Acts. Besulful for 1982, 25th Lemistions year? ADLER'S WELLS THEATRE ECI E27 1672/1673/3856 Credit Cards 10 am to 6 pm 01-278 0871/837 1903. Crp Salas D1-379 6061. 24 hr matanty construct res 200-2200. 25 Tis Rice & Andrew Lloyd Webber Surrips Jess Conrad

STRATFORD-UPON-AVON Royal Subappoar Thetire (7785) Amer Cards (7785) 2722/13. Morr Cards (7785) 2722/13. Morr Cards (7785) 2722/13. Morr Cards (7785) 2722/13. Morr Cards (7780) 2722/1

VAUDEVILLE, CC 01-836 9988.
EVES 8, Wed Mats 2.45, Sats 5 & 8
GORDON JACKSON
In AGATHA CHRISTIE'S
CARDS ON THE TABLE
SORRY, No reduced prices from any
source but sents bible. From £2.50. TICTORIA PALACE THEATRE
Spens March 11 — Limited Season
Proviows March 5-10
ELIZABETH TAYLOR THE LITTLE FOXES

101-828 GATE BLOOMSBURY, 1 & 2, 837 193 7.50 8402/1177. Ryssell Sq. 7b. 1. MEPHISTO (AA) 2.45, 5.50. NOW EXTENDED MUST END SAT FEB 20 

WEMBLEY ARENA OR UNTIL Feb 2
HOLIDAY ON ICE
new presta with ROBIN COUSIN
These to Fri 7.45, Mat Wed 3, Sals ;
2, 5 & 8, Suns at 2.30 & 5.30 (March
per Man). Reduced prices children
serior cits, Book naw 01-902 1234. WHITEHALL 839 6976, 930 8012/7/65, CC: 930 6693/4, Group side 379 5061. JOHN ARE DISGRACEFULLY HILARIOUS DEM. "ANYONE FOR DENIS?" "RESTORES THE SOUND OF DENUINELY IRREVERENT LAUGH TER TO OUR THEATRE" F.T. Mon-Set. B. 15pm. Set. Mat. 5.00.

WYNDHAM'S S CC Charing X Rd
"A MAGNIFICENT
Sew production" S. Times AMACHING SO C. CHAING A. INMAGNIFICENT

New production 'S. Times

ALL MY SONS

by ARTHUR MILLER

one of the few great story-tellers in
modern drams' Obe.

COLIN BLAKELY

"MARVELLOUS" Gdm

ROSEMARY HARRIS

"OUTSTANDING" D. Tel
Directed by

MICHAEL BLAKEMORE

"THE ACTING IS OF THE HIGHEST

ORDER' D. Mail. ONE IS

ENTERAL D. Mail. ONE IS

ENTERAL ST. SM 4.30 4.80, Wed

mat 2.30. Bex Office 836 3028. CC

579 6565. Grp reductions 836 3962.

TOUNG US. (Wagnion) 928 6565.

Ton' I, Tues, Thur '. 30. Seats £2.30

JOHN MORTIMER'S

CASEBOOK

"John Alderton . perfect" Gdn.

"Mall Awthorne . L'Europhys 26

**CINEMAS** CAPENY 1. 437 2981. Eric Robinser's delightful (lim THE AVIATOR'S WIFE (A). Procs 2.10 (not Sun), 4.20, 6.30, 8.45, Ends Wed Feb 3. ICADENY 2. 437 5129, Andrze Wajda's stirring "Solidarily" Dama, MAN OF PRON (A), Peris: 2.50 (not Suc) 5.30, 8.15, Ends Wed Feb 3. CAPEMY 3. 457 8819, Kurosawa'i SEVEN SAMURAI (A). Peris 4.18, 7.40, Daby.

COLUMBIA Shaftesbury Ave. (734 5414). Neil Simon's IT HUBTS ONLY WHEN J. LAUCH (AA.), Cont proga day 1.30 (and Sun). 3.50, 6.03, 8.25. Lake night show Fri & Sat 11.00. CURZON. Carson St., W1, 499 3757, Praecois Truffaut's THE WOMAN MEXT DOOR (AA), 536, sublition, "This Hiss conclusions all of fruffaut's flows." Roud, 6dn, Pilm at 2.00 (not Sun), 4.05, 6.20, and 8.40. OMINION TOIL COURT Rd (580 9562) THE SONG REMAINS THE SAME (A). Comp Prog 7.35. Matines 2.55. No Advance Booking. Reduced Price for Under

As London except: 1.20pm-1.30 News. 2.45-4.15 Film: House of Sever News. 2.45-4.15 Film: House of Seven Gables\* Nathaniel Hawthorne's tale of greed and mystery in a New England house. 5.15 Watch This Space... 5.30-5.45 Coast to Coast. 6.00 Coast to Coast. 6.30-7.00 Friday Sportshow. 7.30-8.30 Fall Guy. 11.00 Film: Study in Terror (John Naville) Shertock Holmes pursues Jack the Ripper. 12.50am Company followed by Closedown. TSW

# As HTV West except: 11.34 am-11.49 About Wales. 12.00-12.10 pm Ffalabalam. 4.15-4.45 Plant y Mewnfudwyr. 6.00 Y Dydd. 6.15 Report Wales. 6.30-7.00 Only Genuine

Report Wales, 6.30-7.00 Only Genuine Jones: Owen Glynne Jones, ploneer of rock climbing, 10.30-11.00 Outlook. SCOTTISH 1.20pm News. 1.30-2.00 Square One. 2.45-4.15 Film: House of Sever

HTV CYMRU/WALES

Crist. 2-43-4; to Fault release or operating Geoles (George Sanders) Nathaniel Hawihome's tale of greed and misery in a New England home. 5.15-5.45 Emmerdale Farm 6.00 Scotland Today 6.25 Sports Extra 6.45-7.00 Hear, Here: Wessex 7.30-8.30 Thingummyiig Here: Wessex 7.30-8.30 Thingummylig 10.30 Ways and Means, 11.00 Bizarre, 11.30 Late Call, 11.35 Streets of San Francisco, 12.30am

CHRISTOPHER WOOD
GALLERY.
S MOICOMD SI. SWI. 235 914
LEFT GOODWIN RW S. 1248
REF From Jan 28-Peb 9. 9.30-5.5

Reports 6,30-7.00 Kick Off. 7,30-8,30.
Fall Guy. 11,00 Week on Friday. 11,30 Fall Guy. 11,30

FISCHER FINE ART. 30 St. James's. SW1. 8 AUSTRIAN AND POSTERS 1900-1914. February, Men-Fri 10-5.

	Linterta	munches	Julut
Queensherry Place, SW7. South Rensington 589 6211, ear 40. Thurs 11. Feb at 7.50pm "MY GARLING CHIP-" an enerthinment devised from GHORGE SAND's letters and CHOPIN's most. with	Sioppard. (DON JUAN must end Wed 5 Feb). MERNAID TH. Sbekfriars. ECA. 01- 236 5568. cc 01-236 5524. WORLD PREMIERS. Feb 11. Opens Feb 17. ALEC MECOWEN IN THE PORTAGE TO SAN CHRISTOBAL OF A. N. Adapted for the stage by Christopher	Eygs 8.0. Wed 5.0. Sals 5.15 & 8.30. EDWARD FOX ROBIN BAILEY - JAMES GROUT AND FRUNCILLA SCALES IN QUARTEEMAINE'S TERMS A BOW DAY BY SIMON GRAY REPORTED BY ASSOCIATION OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF T	VICTORNA PALACE CC 4735/6. 01-834 1.317. EW Mats Tues, Wed. Thurs a Sail Martines, Wed. Thurs a Sail ARTHUR LOWE, LAN LAVE in MOTHER GOOSI A lolly and spociacular real magic of the theatre." Group Sais 01-379 5061 & 01-200 0220 (24hrs). NOW EXTENDED MUST END SAT FEB 2 WARRHOUSE DORMAY Saitham St. Coyeni Cd 00/fire 836 6808.

MEATIONAL THEATTRE S CC 208
2222 FOR REPENTOURE SEE
SEPARATE ENTRIES UNDER
OLIVIER LYTTELTON
COTTESLOE Excellent cheap seals
from 10 am day of perf all 3
theatres. Also Sambiny 45 miss
before start. Car park. Restaurant
228 2035. Credit card bins 928
263. Tours acknowled by the
MALESTY'S.

ALACE
Andrew Lieyd Webber's
SONG AND DANCE
A concert for the theatre starring
WAYNE SLEP MARTI WEEG
WAYNE SLEP MARTI WEEG
OPEN MARTA 26. Portion Bookings
now accepted. Personal booking from 01-437 6854 or 839 Card Hotline 01-930 s) Special group rates MURDER IN MIND

PICCADILLY 5 437 4506 CC 379 3553. Grp 33les 01-836 1962/379 3061. Preside Blos Key 22063/379 Mgp.Fri 7.30 Mai Wed 3.0. Set 3.30

Tim Rice and Andrew Lingd Webber's
EVITA
THE WORLD'S GREATEST MUSICAL
Directed by Bardel Prince.
Eves 8.0. Mal. Thurs. (Erosomy
Prices) and Sat at 3.0. Eves. Perfectled 10.15. S. Box Office 457 6877. C.
Hotline 459 8499. Group Sales 379
6661 or 809 Office; Per Instant 24 hr.
hookings ring Feledan 01-2000200.
BEIMES OF WALES TREATED. PRINCE OF WALES THEATRE, 93 8681, CC Holling 930 0846. PAUL DANIELS in IT'S MAGIC "PURE MAGIC." Sun. Mirro
"TRIUMPH," Fin. Times. "
"TRIUMPH," Fin. Times. "
"TRIUMPH," Fin. Times. "
"TRIUMPH," Fin. Times. "
"The a Sai 8.30 a 3.00. Cro
Sales 379 5061. MUST MND FINE C.
"UNDERNEATH THE.

STATTING Jest Confed

JOSEPH & THE AMAZING
TECHNICOLOR DREAMCOAT
Mon to Sat 2.30 & 7.30. "Brilliant",
Times. "Magnifron": BBC
AMPLE FREE PARKING att 6.30 pm. SAVOY. S. 01-858 8888, Pp redit card bookings, riag: 930 (773) (4 lines). (9.30-5.0. 8818 9.30-4.80). Ever 8.0. Mathees Tours 8.0. Saturdays 6.0 28.45. SYLVIA HARPER S. DURBRIDGE'S HITTHEALLER HOUSE GUEST WITH PHILIPSTONE. Over 230 perfs. "A REALLY EXCITING THEILER THEVER RELAXES ITS GREP." DT.

SHAFTESBURY 3 or Shaftesbury Ave., W.C.2. Tel Box Office 236 6596. 2nd Year Nell Simon's Hi RTIN SHAW SHELLARAND THEY'RE PLAYING OUR SONG

A.P.S 24 (Wed Mat. Only).

Rudents B. Evys 8.00 Mai Wed 3.00
ets 5.00 & 8.50. Credit Card Blos
50 0751 (4 libra). 9.00-7.00 Sats
.00-4.50. Red. Group Blos: 01-839
092. MAW 01-388 1394, Workshop Pro-duction of MACBETH, Bygs Mon to Fri 7.00, Mais Tue, Thur 4 Fri. Low Prices, Easy Parking. TRAND THEATRE CO 01-836 2660 1-836 4143 Reduced Price Promised Construction of Construction of

A Thriller by Terence Prety Eves Mon-Fri 8.0 Sais 5.0 & 8.0 Mals Thurs 3:0. CAMDEN PLAZA. 486 2443 Opp.
Camden Town Tube. ALAIN
TANNER'S LIGHT YEARS AWAY
(AA). Progs. 2.05. 4.10. 6.25
B.45. Reduced stat price Mon TT. MARTIN'S. CC 836 1443. Evgs.

8. Tue 2. 45. Sats. 5.2. S.

8. GATHA CHRISTIE'S

THE MOUSETRAP

30th YRAR

ORRY. No reduced prices from any
source but seats bible. from £2.50.

NICORN TH. GI Newdorf St. WC2 836 XXIA. MAUREEN LIPMAN IN HEC AND MOG SHOW by David Wood. This Sal & Sun 2.30. LILLIAN HELLMAN Advance Box Office Open 01-834 1317 AB 01-828 4735/6

8.15. 2. CAMERA BUFF (Å) 2.50. 4.50. 6.50. 8.50. Lake night 11.00 TRACKS (X) A SAFE PLACE (X) also 11.00 ESCAPE FROM ALCATRAX (ÅA) JOE KIDD (X). Lic'd Bar. GATE CAMDEN 267 1201/485 2446; Camden Town Tb. MEPHISTO (AA), 245, 5-30, 8.15, 1251 6 days, Lic'd Bar. GATE MAYFAIR 493 2031; MAY-FAIR HUTEL Stratton St. Green Part, 15, 5-45, 8.30, MEPHISTO (AA). CATE NOTTING HILL 221
1220,727 5750. CUTTERS WAY
1220,727 5750. CUTTERS WAY
1220,727 5750. CUTTERS WAY
1220,727 5750. CHE SAGOVE
11 10. THE PARADISE
12. THE PARADISE
13. THE PARADISE
14. THE PARADISE
14. THE PARADISE
15. THE PARADISE
16. THE PA INEMA, 45 Knightsbridge, 235 4225/6. "GERMANY PALE MOTHER" (AA) (subtiles). Daily; 2.35, 4,40, 6.45, 8.50.

Daily: 2.35, 4, 40, 6.45, 8.50.
Daily: 2.35, 4, 40, 6.45, 8.50.
DDEON HAYMARKET. 950 2738/
2771. THE FRENCH LIEUTEMANT'S WOMAN (AA) SOP Proma
WEI 1.50, 4.45, 8.05, 809 4.15,
THE SECTION OF THE BOOKSHOE IN PROMISE
THE MARINESS.).
DEON LEICESTER SQUARE (950611). For this 930-4290, 930-4296,
PAUL NEWMAN. EDWARD ASNER
FORT APACHE
FORT APACHE
FORT APACHE
THE BRONX
(AA).
Sep pross. Drs open Dty 12.45, 4.00,
7.15, Lair Jught show Pri & Sat. Drs
open 11, 15, All seats bookshie by
post or Book Office. open 11.15. All seats bookable by post or Box Office.

PLAZA 1, 2, 3, 4 off Piccadilly Circus. 437 1334. Advance booking facilities same as Empiro, Letcestes Squarre, 4 ADV Piccadilly Circus. 437 1334. Advance booking facilities same as Empiro, Letcestes Squarre, 4 ADV Piccadilly 1.00 (not Sunst: 3.30; 6.00; 8.30. Lete Abov Sat 11.15 pm. 2 RAIDERS OF THE LOST ARK (A). Sep. progs. daily 1.00 (not Sunst: 3.30; 6.00; 8.30. Late abow Sat 11.15 pm. 2 ADVE OF THE SAIDERS OF THE LATE OF THE SAIDERS OF T RINCE CHARLES, Lote Sq. 437 \$181. Hanna Schwgulfa in Passbinder Hanna Schwyulfa in Passbinder Hanna Schwyulfa in Passbinder Hanna Schwarzen Sep Parts Dischwarzen Hanna Schwarzen Sep Parts Dischwarzen Hanna Schwarzen CREEN ON ISLINGTON GREEN, 226 3520, John Heard, Jeff Bridges CHITER'S WAY 13, 3,00, 5,00, 7,00, 9,00; club show all perts. Instant membership.

SCREEN ON THE MILL. 435 3366.
TAXI ZUM KLO. 3.30, 5.30, 7.30, 9.30. CLUB SHOW (immediate membership).
THE LANGE, ST MARTIN'S LANG. CHRISTIANE F (X). (Substitute of the control of the con **EXHIBITIONS** ROYAL ACADEMY: Piccadilly, Lor don, W1 — THE GREAT JAPA EXHIBITION: 2 Dec 28-Feb 2 Open 7 days a week, 10-6; Adm £: £2 Sun UII 1.45; £2 Concessionary **ART GALLERIES** WI 629 6176. 109th ANNUAL WATERCOLOUR EXHIBITION UNIT 10 FT 1-FT 9.30-5.30

OVENT GARDEN GALLERY 20 Russell St. WC2. 836 1139. Winter Exhibition Early British Vastercologys. Diy 10-5.30. Thurs 7, Sata 12.30. Exhibition of
COLOUR PRINTS
Exchange & Lithographs from
BONNARD TO DE STAEL
William Weston Callery
7 Royal Arcade Albemarie St. WI. LEFEVRE GALLERY: 30 Bruton St. WI. 01493 1572/3: AM EXMESTICHOF IMPORTANT XIX & XX CENTURY WORKS OF ART. MON-FIN 10-5. FINE ART SOCIETY
148 New Bond St., W1, 01-529 5116
JAMES COWIE PAINTINGS
EDWARD BARNSLEY FURNITURE Box No. replies should be addressed to: The Times, P.O. Box 7, 200, Gray's Inn Road, London, WC1X SEZ To place a Classified Advertisement. To place an advertisement in any of these categories, tel: Private Advertisers and Births, Marriages and Deaths only Appointments Property Estate Agents Personal Trade

O1-278 9351

The Classified Advertisement Department is open for the reception of advertisements Monday. Friday, 9am-5.30pm. Outside these hours messages concerning classified advertisements may be left on the telephone answering machine by dialling 01-837 3311. Queries in connection with advertisements that have appeared, other than cancellations or alterations, tel.: Classified Queries Department 01-837 1234, Extn 7180 All advertisements are subject to the conditions of acceptance of Times Newspapers Limited, copies of which are available on request.

The deadune for an copy is day.

i.e., Monday is the deadline for Wednesday, Friday for Monday and Tuesday. Stops and Alterations to copy is 3.0 p.m. prior to the day of publication; for Monday's issue the deadline is 5.30pm on Friday. On all cancellations a Stop Number will be issued to the advertiser. On any subsequent queries regarding the cancellation, this Stop Number must be quoted.

The deadline for all copy is one clear publishing

### **Classified Rates**

lumns £3.25 per line (min 2 lines) £17.50 per cm semi-display (min 3 cms) £20.00 per cm full display (min 3 cms) Personal Columns

Appointments £3.25 per line (min 2 lines) £17.50 per cm semi-display (min 3 cms) £20.00 per cm full display (min 3 cms) £3.25 per line (min 2 lines)

Property

25 Derling wings 6 /GHbert 8

AR LITERA PERIOD, Unit 6, Suns, 2.30

19 Cork St WI HILLP SUTTON

£17.50 per cm semi-display (min 3 cms) £20.00 per cm full display (min 3 cms) £14.00 per cm full display Weekend Shoparound (min 5 cms)

Court Circular £5.00 per line **Box Numbers** £5 :

631 0.55 7.64 2.48 2.67 1933 0.47 8.00 Ž.58 9.17 3.69 3.68 3.77 733 ... 111 -49 ` 131 95

76077 0.15.94 0.84 9.15.45 0.37 24 11.30 2.00 2.00 2.00 11.50 11.50 11.50 11.50

90089 6.60 13.60

26521 10.60 1.65 ... 6.23 3.12 14.48 3.10 2.97

8000 2.16 5.21 5.19 1.82 14.43 2.57 0.76 2.45 2.45 8.41 10.89

37£1

01-837 3311

01-278 9161

01-278 9231

FRIDAY JANUARY 29 1982

Poland's authorities, who are worried about the strength of United States criticism of the military leadership. They have retaliated with a remarkable catalogue of American moles, microwave receivers, houses and dead drops.

In what must be a unique vent in present day Eastern Europe, the head of Polish counter-intelligence gave a news conference today at which he named names in the glare of the world press. His presentation, supported by five relevision films of alleged agents caught red-handed, was agents caught red-handed, was aimed at proving links be-tween the Central Intelligence Agency and the Solidarity trade union's advisers. Colonel Zbigniew Wichowski, the bald-ing spy catcher, seemed to enjoy his brief celebrity.

Colonel Wickwski's firmest cases seemed to be the ones portrayed on film, all involving self-confessed agents or at least United States diplomats who had been caught contacting dissidents.

Miss Lesley Sternberg, for-mer Third Secretary in the American Embassy's cultural section, was shown with a car-load of documents end pam-phlets produced by the nationalist Confederation for Independent Poland (KPN). Some of them, the film said, were printed on United States Embassy paper. Embassy paper. KPN now is banned

was at the time of Miss Stern-berg's arrest in March, 1981. Sternberg, the said, left the country on the av after her arrest. In all, the authorities accused seven Americans of acting as

fever is gripping agents and several more Poles. Mr Michael McBride of the United States Embassy in Sweden was said to have made contact with Polish exiles to try to persuade them to spy against Poland. Another diplomat, Mr Robert White was said to have tried to buy the services of a senior Polish dip-Iomat, offering \$50,000.

A former woman employee of the United Nations-arres-ted when she returned to Poland on holiday—was shown, evidently in a prison cell, describing how she had been recruited by the American security service. American diplomats in Japan, Mexico, West Germany and Switzerland were also named. The most significant part of

this campaign seems to be its timing. The Polish Government is extremely upset at the pros-pect of a Hollywood political spectacular on the Polish crisis, and wants moreover to show that the United States has a long record of interfer-ring in Polish affairs. The colonel found himself

under attack at the news conference. East European journalists demanded statistics of successful arrests (he could not provide them). Sceptical western reporters wanted to know why the moral fibre of Polish diplomats was so weak

Colonel Wiclowski said that his department was looking into ways of strengthening the morale of diplomats to make them less liable to approaches by United States agents. No. unfortunately he could

were active abroad, Colonel Wiclowski said. Talks on Walesa, page 8

not say whether Polish agents

## Benn's apology to Jews

By George Clark Mr Benn then added that

Mr Wedgwood Benn apologised yesterday for a remark he made on Monday at a meeting of the London Farringdon Branch of the National Union of Journalists about the Jews. It had given grave offence not just to Jewish He had referred to the press

attacks on Aslef the media's hostility towards the Labour movement and to the journalists' duty to print the truth. He said that journalists had told him: "I didn't write the headline; the editor told me to say that I will lose my job if I put it differently".

journalists were not exempted from what was happening in society. "Their role could be likened to the Jews in Dachau who herded other Jews into the gas chambers," he said. Mr Greville Janner, Labour MP for Leicester West, and president of the Board of Deputies of British Iews, said

he received many protests.

"It was a phrase which caused considerable offence, first because it was incredibly inept, secondly because it was There were no gas chambers



"The essential difference is that Wagner was a genius and I am not," Burton says in an exclusive interview with Elkan Allan in "The Times" tomorrow. . .

### Benn outlines scheme to create 4m jobs

Continued from page problem of inflation. Mr Benn replied that nothing could be more inflationary than unem-Mr Benr said serious plan-

ning was needed to create jobs, and that did not mean national planning by Whitehall. He wanted an entirely new concept involving municipalities like London, Sheffield or Leeds, working up through the regions to the national level. Next, there had to be a large

tiatives were needed in the form of municipal enterprises and cooperatives. There would also be a need for more train-ing, earlier retirement and shorter working time. The Gavernment would have to use the revenues from North Sea oil

### Mrs May was not killed by gunshots or blows From John Earle, Rome, Jan 28

A post-mortem examination in thick undergrowth in a

May and her italian intends, signora Gabriella Guerin disclosed no evidence of blows or gunshor wounds. This was stated by the doctors undertaking the autopsy, who added that they were not in a posi-tion to establish whether the death of the two women was due to freezing or to strang-ling, or poisoning, as vital organs were missing.

Mr Stephen May, a London business executive who arrived It snowed heavily the week-earlier today to identify his end the women went missing wife recognized a pair of jeans and their Peugeot car was and a blue blouse as belonging found abandoned a few miles to his wife. In a pocket was the key of her Peugeot car.

These were among bones and personal effects of the two dental records before he can revenues from North Sea oil women, including an un-to control the use of credit, developed film, found yester-Parliamentary report, Page 6

conducted today at Camerino wood near Fiastra, 10 miles on the remains of Mrs Jeanette from Sarnano, where the two May and her Italian friend, disappeared 14 months ago. Signora Guerin's sister Caterina, who lives near Udine in north-east Italy, said she would travel tomorrow to Camerino. "I cannot really believe my sister is dead, she added. How could

> searches by the police in the months immediately after their disappearance? It snowed heavily the weekout of the village when snow

it be that their bodies were never discovered during vast

started to melt ☐ Mr May has asked to consult positively identify the remains of his wife, inquiry officials in Camerino said tonight

### Lovelorn boy hijacks bus to see girlfriend Eindhoven, Jan 28.-Dutch

police roday arrested a French teenager who hijacked a school bus in northern France and forced its driver to go 140 miles across Belgium and Holland, where he apparently hoped to visit his girlfriend. Eindhoven police said the was overpowered and

taken into custody at a Veldhoven orphanage, near here. Police were alerted after the hijacker, a 15-year-old pupil from Soissons, ordered the bus to stop outside the home and then taking a 12-year-old girl as hostage, went in to see his girlfriend.

French police said the youth, armed with a 22 pistol, re-leased 30 of the 40 pupils near Reims, letting off others at later stops before heading for Belgium with the last six children and the driver. It was not known whether he actually met his girlfriend.—AP.

### Frank Johnson in the Commons

### Searching for that elusive mechanism

from Mr Fnoch Powell and once a dull speaker, when he Mr Tony Benn, yesterday's first became a Minister, as a Mr. Tony Benn, yesterday's result of being in Sir Harold debate on the economic situal Wilson's entourage, nor tion was a success for the seems to be registered with Extreme Party: the party to his doctor as an orator. This which, one feels sure, gives him some sort of a will turn once the. voters' present wave of dramatic tone of voice. moderation has run its course.

Mr Peter Shore, the Shadow added. Chancellor. Mr Powell is the only brilliant exponent of the money's worth. During the This is no reflection by him Walkman, and wander h Mr Shore, to his credit,

Mr Shore, to his credit,
was in the act of saying that
to his speech, I found him
mr Powell was the only man raving about the technological mechanism for injecting the six billion? Now, it is the refuse to give you addressed, case that when Mr Powell asks "What is the mechanism?" it sounds more terrifying than when the question is asked by, say, the central heating man or, for that matter, Sir Geoffrey Howe It is that voice.

So, understandably. Mr Shore flowedered around for the debate, It is a vigent to refute, let alone as doing.

So, understandably. Mr Shore floundered around for a while, looking for his mechanism. No doubt he working order the last time he looked. The trouble is that, when you are the Labour Shadow Chancellor, there is not much call for a mechanism. You just say that do not need a mechanism.

With telling interventions He pressed on Mr She license to swoop and storm and rage in a rasping melo-

dramatic tone or voice.

He began yesterday by as-Mr Powell did not make a suring us that this was speech but made a lethal for 50 man " The disaster intervention in the speech of ment's policy was lunatic he

Government's economic policy strolled out of the gallery, had one conline in the House. Unfortunately, a hot dinner, listened 12 24. he hates the Government, act of Parsifal on one's Sone on its economic policy. It is into the gallery to find him still at it—and you could have bad a night out on the change.

in the House who could put lead being given by the up a case for monetarism, nationalized industries. He when Mr Powell rose. Mr singled out "British Teles Shore had called for the com", the disguise being at inevitable "reflation" as the present adopted by the dear answer to unemployment. Mr old GPO. It was giving the provided answer to unemployment be answer to unemployment be a common that the common than th answer to unemployment. Mr old GPO. It was giving the Powell asked him, in his most menacing "Any Questions?" lead in extending technomic words: "What is the mechanism?" As Mr Powell dustrialized world in extending understood it, Mr Shore's ing the lengths of telephone policy would require six waiting lists, the rest of as billion pounds worth of demand. How would this of Mr Shore's art, that discovered the money be created? Taxation? graceful institution. "manuscil. demand. Now would also or not sources are, that are money be created? Taxation? graceful institution, manned. Borrowing? "What is the by among other horrors, a mechanism for injecting the Directory Inquiries staff with

he commanded the attention of all. The cotty ones cannever do that Someone always starts laughing at them. Some time Mr Benu-lost that boyish, silly earnestbrugh at him. His confident the present Tory unemploy length at him. His confident ment is worse than the Black claims and demands ring. ment is worse than the Black
Death, which was itself the
consequence of Tory health
service policy Normally, you
do not need a mechanism.

Mr. Powell can among the

So Mr Shore began by His speech yesterday rough telling Mr Powell that, as ed on so many topics that it Shadow Chancellor, he could was in effect Your Quick not commit himself to a pre-Guide to Benney. All the cise figure. Since this sounded basic proposals were thererather lame, he suddenly ex-some preposterous when one claimed. "I'd borrow it. I'd stopped to think about them, borrow it. The said that again but many persuasive for he and again. We received the is heir to much in British message. He'd borrow it. radical history. drez. "

Pagrit : 1

Schmidt

Rem He min West Common

threaten of the Bemocra

adree on a dealing ...': u

Eagin- ----

sere un la pr

end of tall to breaktheres is b

Rates ch

Great in ordinated to the color of the color

rate loss of 1 m

a lo per tratace

Mest saf

The Constructed

75.00

Progre:

### THE TIMES INFORMATION SERVICE

### Today's events

Exhibitions

smooti

C

By P€

Stev Canad champ in th

argual most batant Some

crust borski cipline the m The

heroes Finance large not for Read

cariou tain re to an where:

with a

says. We di

S1,000 if you W

financ

La

Ander Te

Arosa No

Courn

Isola 2

Mürre G

Souze

G: Seefel

Selva No

Tignes

In the

bequeathed in 1912 by Samuel Joshua Cooper; and The Road to Recovery; art, handicraft and other work by patients and staff of Rampton Hospital; both at Cooper Gallery, Church Street, Barnsley, 10 to 5.30. Mary Rose exhibition and sarine art, Derby Museum and

Paintings by Stafford Art Group, Stafford, Museum and Art Gallery, 10 to 5.

Poussin and his Engravers.

Mayfair, 12 to 7.

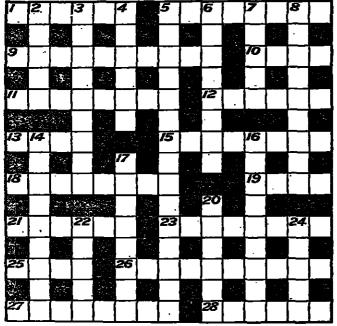
Talks, lectures
Rivers and Lau
11; and film: I Poussin and his Engravers, University Art Gallery, Portland Building, University of Nottingham, 10 to 7.

ham, 10 to 7. Heritage of Tibet, British Heritage of Tibet, Britis Museum, 10 to 5. Architecture and Continuity Architectural Association, 3 harine art, Derby Museum and Bedford Square, WC1, 10 to 7.

Art Gallery, Strand, Derby, 10

Experimental Photography, Traditional Indian ceramics, paintings, printmsking and sculpture by four Indian women,

The Times Crossword Puzzle No 15,742



**ACROSS** 

1 Dallied embrace a lout (6). 5 Cunning, provided diamonds

10 Point in associate's baggage

13 Ruth, as a child (4).

15 Damn puzzlei(8). 18 Note weight of part of the 20 19 Art movement Moscow twice 22

approved (4).

23 Can tales become literary gleanings? (8).

25 One brother backs a bird (4). 26 First characteristic of being fresh as a girl (10).

27 Yield, when about to finish as

carried by poor refs? (9). 5 Old Dutch propagandist (6,9). Doing a pinch you and I — attractive all round (8).

(4).

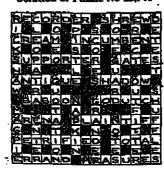
8 Anxious? That's involved! (9).

11 He helps judge in classes, sort of (8).

12 Can be led, many admitted — can be improved (9). Benevolent chap with run

ruice and gets dressed (8). Mind about returning to the profession? (6). More about one girl (5). 24 A symbol we need to know

Solution of Puzzle No 15,741



8032; Air: 01-246 8033.

ally in the morning.

Because of guards' dispute, very limited services on Fen-church Street—Southend—Shoe-buryness line. Liverpool Street— Southend trains unaffected. For latest details, call station inquiries or Traveline (see above).

overnight eleween inchools 7 and 5. A12: Roadworks at Brook Street roundabout, Brentwood, Essex, M2: Lane closures between junctions 3 (A229, Maidstone/ Chatham exit) and Medway

North: A1(M): Southhoused

Because of Sealink dispute, no Newhaven/Dieppe ferries operat-ing, For special coaches to ports during rail disruption, call 01-828 4142 or 01-834 2345, or Sealink Disruption to Guernsey ser-

Weymouth or Portsmouth. Call 0705-811 315, 0703-29753 or 0481-

Food prices

exceptionally high levels earlier in the month, but are likely to remain higher than normal for ome weeks yet.

atoes are more expensive and of variable quality.

Beef and lamb prices remain very high, but pork and bacon are comparatively cheap.

### Top box office films

The top 10 films in London:

Body Heat The French Lieutenant's -Woman 7 An American Werewolf in

Lady Chatterley's Lover Monty Python's Life Brian/Airplane I Christiane F The top five in the provinces:

Arthur 3 Midnight Express/McVicar 5 Lady Chatterley's Lover

Compiled by Screen International The papers

In calling for a rapid solution to the rall dispute, the Daily Marror recognizes the men have a "strong case", but asks "who will believe that when Aslef seems afraid of putting it to the test of a binding arbitration or inquiry?"

The Daily Mail contrasts the endless stonewalling of Asler's Ray Buckton with the thoughtful recent pronouncement of NUR's Sidney Weighell in favour of flexible rostering: "If the railways are to have a future it be because the views of Weighell prevail 30 it says.

The Frankfurter Allgemeine Zeitung says the right lever to get better conditions for Poles is refusal of credits to Russia:

Anniversaries today

Births: Emanuel Swedenborg, Stockholm, 1683; Daniel Ber-noulli, mathematician, Groningen Necherlands, 1700; Thomas Paine, Thetford, Norfolk, 1737; Fred-1737 ; Fred-adford. 1862. recick Delius, Bradford, 1862. Deaths: George II, London, 1820; Edward Lear, San Remo, 1888. The Victoria Cross was instituted 1856. The Pound Bank

sells 1.69 30.00 81.25 2.23 Anetralia S Austria Sch Belgium Fr Canada 5 14.05 8.28 10.89 4.28 Finland Mkk France Fr Germany DM Greece Dr Hongkong S Ireland Pt 119.00 10.70 1.23 2320.00 128.00 430.00 4.71 10.90 124:50 1.89 184.00 193.00 11.04 Fr 3.63 1.92

### Weather

Mild W airstream will cover of low pressure will reach some N areas later.

Landon, E Angila, Midlands. E England: fortify dry with bright periods, perhaps a title drizzle in places; wind SW to W, resh; max temp 9 to 11C (48 to 52F). Channel Islands, SW, SE, Central S, SW Empland: Wales: Rather cloudy, occasional light rain- or drizzle, mostly an coasis and hills; wind SW to W, fresh or strong; max

Central N, RE Empland: Mostly dry some bright intervals but occasional or drizzle likely later; wind SW to fresh or strong; max temp 9 to 11C to 52F).

colder later.

Outlook for tomorrow and Sustay: Milth occasional rain or drizzle in 5 at flest but becoming colder and showers in 5 becoming cloudier with rain later.

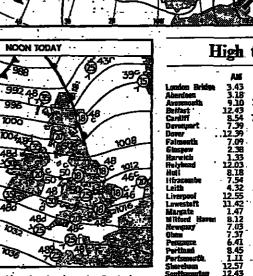
SEA PASSARES: S Horth Sea. Stratt of Derar, English Channel (E): Wind V from to strong sea moderate to rough.

500 rises: 7.44 am Sun sets: 4,44 pm Mone rises:

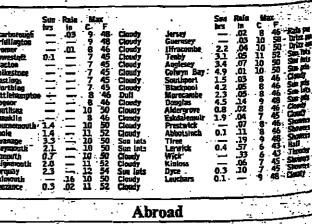
Lighting up time

Manchester 5.15 per to 7.28 au Yesterday

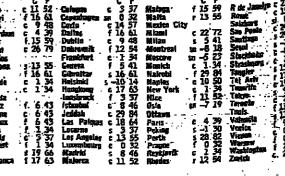
Highest and lowest



**Around Britain** 



MIDDAY: e, cloud; f, tair; r, raie; s, sm; si, sieel; sa, skw.



Prize Crossword in The Times tomorrow

المحددا من الرصل

Graves Art Gallery, Surrey Street, IAUK, 8 South Audley Street, Sheffield, 10 to 8. Mayfair, 12 to 7. Rivers and Landscape, lecture, 11; and film: Fire under the

11; and film: Fire under the Sea, 1.15; both at Geological Museum, Exhibition Road. Roman silverware, by Patsy Vanags, 11.30; Recent excava-tions at Les Fouaillages, Guernsey, by Ian Kinnes, 1.15; both a British Museum. Five Years On : Greater London

Archaeology Department—excavations in W London, by Jon Cotton, Museum of London, Cotton, Museum London Wall, 1.10. Music -Concert, Bochmann String Quartet, Stamford Aris Centre, St Mary's Street, Stamford, Lincs, 8.

Plano recital by Susan Howes Holburne Museum, Gt Pulteney Street, Bath, 7.45. Street, Bath, 7.45.

Academy of Ancient Music chamber music recital, Oldbury Wells School, Bridgnorth, 7.30.

Organ recital by Mark Blatchly, St. Paul's Cathedral, 12.30.

Recital by Singers Ensemble Class, Guildhall School of Music and Drama, Barbican, EC2, 1.10.

Oboe recital by Julia Henry, St. Mary-le-Bow, Cheapside, EC2, 1.10.

Piano recital by pupils of Martyn Dyke, St Martin Within Ludgate, Ludgate Hill, EC4, 1.15. Kurdish evening with the Kurdish Revolutionary Singers, Camden Centre, Bidborough

Street, WC1, 6. Last chance to see London Transport posters, London Tourist Board Tourist Information Centre, Victoria Station, 9.45 to 5.45.

Auctions

Bonhams, Montpelier Street: Jewels and objects of vertu, 11; Oriental and general ceramics and works of art, 11. Christie's, King Street: English pictures, 11. Christie's, South Kensington: Printed books, 10.30; Art Nouveau and Art Deco, 2. Phillips, Blenheim Street: Silver and plate, 11. Sotheby's, Bond Street: Furniture, 11; musical instru 11; musical instru

Viewing Viewing
Bonhams, Montpelier Street:
Jewels and objects of vertu, 9 to
10. Christie's. South Kensington:
Old and modern silver, 9.15 to
4.30; English and Continental
prints, 9.15 to 4.30. Phillips,
Blenheim Street: Silver, 9 to
10.30; Inguitare, carnets, ob. 10.30; furniture, carpets, ob-; jects; watercolours and drawings; clocks and watches, all 9 to 4.30. Sotheby's, Bond Street: Glass, English porcelain and prints, 9.30 to 4.30. Sotheware 9.30. Belgravia : Furniture, 9.30

Sporting fixtures

Parliament today

Football : Third division. Don aster v Wimbledon, 7.30. Athletics : AAA indoor chan pionship, at Costord, 5. Snooker: Masters tournament, at Wembiev, 2 and 7.30. Rugby League : second division, alford v Carlisle, 7.30. Squash rackets: British underchampionships, at Wembley,

Commons (9.30) : Private Mem-

bers' Bills: Food and Drugs (Amendment) Bill and Dangerous Household Products (Child Safety) Packaging Bill, second

Travel

Pre-recorded travel information on Traveline-rail: 01-246 8030; road: 01-246 8031; Sea; 01-246

London and South-east: M1:

wales and West: A30: Temporary lights at Okehampton, Devon. A487: Temporary signals near Brynchr between Caernarfon and Porthmadog. A39: Temporary signals at Stratton between Bideford and Fraddon, Cornwall.

Scotland: A1: Only one lane each way on Milton Road East, Edinburgh A96: Roadworks in Forres, Morayshire. A739: Clyde Tunnel expressway closed southbound at Shield Hall Road flyover, diversions.

vices : ferries callings from Jersey, but not outward sailings from

Italy Liv 456.00 Inpart Yn 456.00 Netherlands Gld: 4.97 Norway Kr 11.50 Portugal Est 132.50

other forcing currency manners.

London: The FT Index closed up 4.9 st.573.8.

New York: The Dow Jones industrial average closed up 21.59

investment in industry and services, such as the health service, which were desperately undermanned. Public initially undermanned.

Rail No very early trains; delays and cancellations likely, especi-

Midlands and R Angila: A49/ A5: Various roadworks in Shrews-bury. A625: Road closed at Mam Tor, Derbyshire; diversion. A14: Southbound lane closure on

North: A1(M): Southbound lane closure at Scotch Corner, N Yorks. A6072: Ruadworks on Heighington by-pass, Co Durham. A535: Alderley Road, Chelford closed between railway bridge and Curbishley Brook; diversion.

Sea

Milder weather has meant geenral improvement in supplies of homegrown vegetables. Prices are beginning to drop from the Citrus fruit, pears, celery and lettuce are good value, but tom-

O TIMES NEWSPAPERS DIMES NEWSPAPERS
[LMHED 1982]
Printed and published by Time Newspapers Limited, P.O. Box 7, 2000
tray's time Road, London WCLX, REZ, Chuland Teir phone; 91-857, 1251, 1251, 1262, Registred as a Newspaper at the Post Office.

6 am to midnight

WW Empland, Lake District, iste of Man, Berders, Edinburgh and Dundere, SW Scot-land, Glespew, Argyll, N Ireland; Occasional rain or drizzie, becoming more persistent later; wind SW to W, fresh to strong; locally gale; max temp 9 to 11C (48 to 52F);

Ediaborah 5.09 per to 7.42 am

Satellite predictions

High tides

make control of the being Parliamentary land Bodin on the Si in the si

Leader P-22. 7
Leading extitles
sing : Consess
the Consess
Letters: 10 c Februares Stephes Alexantes Folia 6 to Tone Stephes

havidson.